Descendants of John Fulford Sr.

Generation 1

1. **John**[1] **Fulford Sr.** was born about 1665 in Downton, Wiltshire, England. He died about 1712 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Dorothy Bourchier**, daughter of John Boutcher and Cecilia Aubeny, about 1685 in England. She was born about 1665 in Devon, England. She died about 1739 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Fulford Sr.:
Comment 1: Settled in Craven County, NC in 1705 with son Joseph. (Colonial Records)

Notes for John Fulford Sr.:
An inventory performed in 1971 for the old cemetery book showed the Fulford Cemetery on Piper Lane offf Sleepy Point Road, Gloucester in Carteret County has "one bricked grave with no identification." This may have been the grave referred to in The New Bern Daily Journal on Friday, Sept. 18, 1893, as "bricked up with English brick" and said to be that of John Fulford, great-great grandfather of Stephen Fulford of New Bern, and "the first white male child ever born in eastern North Carolina." The article stated that he was born in Carteret County died there in 1723. A hand-written note in a book belonging to Rev. J. T. Albritton, a Baptist minister in Eastern North Carolina, who likely knew Stephen Fulford, also stated that this John Fulford was born in Carteret County in 1629 and was buried eight miles from Beaufort. While this story cannot be true for obvious reasons (e.g., Nathaniel Batts was the first documented white permanent settler in what is now NC in 1655), the grave may well have been that of John Fulford, Sr., b. ca. 1665, d. ca. 1712 (will), who lived near Sleepy Creek, that of his son John Jr. (b. ca. 1687) or, more likely, his son Joseph Fulford, b. 1688 - 1690, d. ca. 1775, who patented land on The Straits of Core Sound in 1714. Joseph was, in fact, the great-great grandfather of Stephen F. Fulford, b. 1829, a prominent New Bern merchant who was likely still living in 1893. In testimony by Joseph Fulford recorded when he was about 80, he stated that he had resided in the Province of North Carolina since 1705. It is probable that he arrived with his father John Sr., who was likely born in England. Joseph and his brother John may have been born there also or in Virginia.

Major John Fulford of the original de Fulford
Posted 10 Feb 2020 by Adam Broxton

John Fulford
in the U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
Name: John Fulford
Arrival year: 1693
Arrival Place: Virginia
Primary Immigrant: Fulford, John
Source Publication Code: 6221
Annotation: Date and place where land was patented and record was created listing those transported/imported. Only the names of those to be transported were indexed. Abstracted from Patent books 6 through 8, from the Land Office records located at the Virginia State
Source Bibliography: NUGENT, NELL MARION. Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants. Vol. 2: 1666-1695. Indexed by Claudia B. Grundman. Richmond, VA: Virginia State Library, 1977. 609p.
Household Members:
Name Relation
John Fulford

John Fulford Sr. and Dorothy Bourchier had the following children:

i. John[2] Fulford Jr. was born about 1687.
ii. James Fulford was born about 1688 in England.
iii. William Fulford was born about 1689 in England.

2. iv. Joseph Fulford Sr. was born about 1690 in England. He died after 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Nancy Martin**, daughter of (Unknown) Martin and Elizabeth (Unknown), about 1720. She was born about 1694. She died about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Fulford Sr.:

Generation 1 (cont.)

Comment 1: Appointed a Vestryman of St. John's Parrish in Beaufort, NC, 1723.

Notes for Joseph Fulford Sr.:

Sept. 06, 1748: Joseph Fulford conveyed for natural love and affection and five shillings to his son Joseph Fulford Jun. 90 acres of "land lying & being in the Streights of Core sound... being eastermost part and half of a parcel of land whereon I the said Joseph Fulford now lives and patented by the second day of April one thousand seven hundred and fourteen." (Book D, page 457.)

Generation 2

2. **Joseph**[2] **Fulford Sr.** (John[1] Sr.) was born about 1690 in England. He died after 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Nancy Martin**, daughter of (Unknown) Martin and Elizabeth (Unknown), about 1720. She was born about 1694. She died about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Fulford Sr.:
Comment 1: Appointed a Vestryman of St. John's Parrish in Beaufort, NC, 1723.

Notes for Joseph Fulford Sr.:

Sept. 06, 1748: Joseph Fulford conveyed for natural love and affection and five shillings to his son Joseph Fulford Jun. 90 acres of "land lying & being in the Streights of Core sound... being eastermost part and half of a parcel of land whereon I the said Joseph Fulford now lives and patented by the second day of April one thousand seven hundred and fourteen." (Book D, page 457.)

Joseph Fulford Sr. and Ann Nancy Martin had the following children:

3. i. William[3] Fulford was born between 1720–1725. He died on February 12, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Magdalene Rumley** She was born about 1740. She died before 1806.

More About William Fulford:
Comment 1: Appointed constable for the area from the head of North River to Oyster Creek by the Carteret County court, September term 1758. Served for four years.

Notes for William Fulford:
June 15, 1757: Deed from "Joseph Fulford the Older" to William Fulford (his son) for 280 acres of land in "Newport on the Straits." Land oftained from Joseph Bell Esq., who held the original patent. Proved Sept. Court 1757, Book F, Page 446.

Will of William Fulford (Proved Nov. Court 1806): In the name of God Amen, I William Fulford of Carteret County, being of sound of mind.. I give to my Oldest son James a megro woman named Bess and her four children Temp, Phebe, Dempes & Ned and one negro man Bob. I give to my three grand children Enoch, Kesia and Sarah Fulford a negro Girl Nancy, and to my daughter in law Hannah Fulford, now Hannah Bell, five shillings. To my grand children, the childdren of Jedadiah Fulford dec. I give a negro Girl Phebe, and that the house where theirfather lived be sold and the money used to maitain the children. I give to my son Uriah Fulford one negro Boy Jacob. I give to my daughter Hannah wife of Uriah (sic) five shillings and Uriah to have 50 acres next to John Fulford, deed. To my son Absalom Fulford I give a negro Boy Jerry and anll my Lands not already given away. To Son James one half of the above land. If my Son Rodney which is supposed to be lost should return, he is, to take the Manor Plalntation, and if he never returns his wife Betsy is to have only five shillings. My daughters Ruth, Adah and Anna to have the use of my dwelling house for five years after my decease. To my daughter Ruth a negro girl Peggy & to my daughter Anna a negro girl Kate & to my daughter Adah a negro woman Sylvia & to my daughter Magdalin a negro woman Jude. To my grandson William Fulford a negro Girl Rose. I give my Right to the Banks and my Right to Cart Island to the equal Benefit of all my Children. I appoint my three sons James, Absalom and Uriah executors. William Fulford (seal). Witnessed: Stephen Fulford, John Briggs, and Joseph Fulford.

Generation 2 (cont.)

ii. Infant Fulford was born after 1720. She died before 1775.

iii. Ann Nannie Fulford was born after 1720. She died about 1800. She married **William Gibson**

iv. Jane Fulford was born after 1720. She died about 1800. She married **Rossiter Simpson** He died about October 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Sarah Fulford was born after 1720. She married **Nicholas Bryant Jr.**

4. vi. Mary Fulford was born after 1720. She died after 1817. She married **Reuben Willis** He was born between 1735–1755. He died about 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

5. vii. Prudence Fulford was born after 1720. She died after 1796. She married **Thomas Lewis** He was born about 1720. He died about 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

6. viii. Joseph Fulford Jr. was born about 1725 in North Carolina. He died after 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emmaline Clarissa Simpson**, daughter of John Simpson and Jean Howland, on July 01, 1739 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1720. She died about 1798.

Notes for Joseph Fulford Jr.:
Y-DNA matches suggest connection for FULFORD families of CT and NC.

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Fulford Sr. was a prominent colonial militia officer, civic figure, and landowner in Carteret County, North Carolina, whose family played a foundational role in establishing the maritime infrastructure of the Outer Banks.

In February 1805, Fulford joined neighbor Elijah Pigott in deeding four acres of strategically located land on the "pitch of Cape Lookout" to the United States for just $1.00. This act tied the Fulford family permanently to the history of the Cape Lookout Light Station:
• The First Keeper: The land donation directly set the stage for his son, James Martin Fulford, who was appointed by President James Madison as the very first keeper of the Cape Lookout Lighthouse when it was completed in 1812. James earned a salary of $300 a year to tend the 96-foot wooden and brick tower.
• Family Traditions: Generations of the family continued to serve at the cape, including William Fulford, who took over as keeper in 1828.
• Retained Rights: Recognizing the value of the surrounding waters, Fulford legally wrote a provision into the 1805 federal deed retaining exclusive fishing rights around Cape Lookout in perpetuity for his descendants.

7. ix. Sibyl Fulford was born about 1738 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Pigott**, son of Culpeper Pigott and Elisha Freshwater, before 1758. He was born about 1725 in Northhampton County, Virginia. He died about 1789 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

x. Esther Fulford was born before 1740. She died about 1785.

Generation 3

3. **William**[3] **Fulford** (Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born between 1720–1725. He died on February 12, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Magdalene Rumley** She was born about 1740. She died before 1806.

More About William Fulford:
Comment 1: Appointed constable for the area from the head of North River to Oyster Creek by the Carteret County court, September term 1758. Served for four years.

Notes for William Fulford:
June 15, 1757: Deed from "Joseph Fulford the Older" to William Fulford (his son) for 280 acres of land in "Newport on the Straits." Land oftained from Joseph Bell Esq., who held the original patent. Proved Sept. Court 1757, Book F, Page 446.

Will of William Fulford (Proved Nov. Court 1806): In the name of God Amen, I William Fulford of Carteret County, being of sound of mind.. I give to my Oldest son James a megro woman named Bess and her four children Temp, Phebe, Dempes & Ned and one negro man Bob. I give to my three grand children Enoch, Kesia and Sarah Fulford a negro Girl Nancy, and to my daughter in law Hannah Fulford, now Hannah Bell, five shillings. To my grand children, the childdren of Jedadiah Fulford dec. I give a negro Girl Phebe, and that the house where theirfather lived be sold and the money used to maitain the children. I give to my son Uriah Fulford one negro Boy Jacob. I give to my daughter Hannah wife of

Uriah (sic) five shillings and Uriah to have 50 acres next to John Fulford, deed. To my son Absalom Fulford I give a negro Boy Jerry and anll my Lands not already given away. To Son James one half of the above land. If my Son Rodney which is supposed to be lost should return, he is, to take the Manor Plalntation, and if he never returns his wife Betsy is to have only five shillings. My daughters Ruth, Adah and Anna to have the use of my dwelling house for five years after my decease. To my daughter Ruth a negro girl Peggy & to my daughter Anna a negro girl Kate & to my daughter Adah a negro woman Sylvia & to my daughter Magdalin a negro woman Jude. To my grandson William Fulford a negro Girl Rose. I give my Right to the Banks and my Right to Cart Island to the equal Benefit of all my Children. I appoint my three sons James, Absalom and Uriah executors. William Fulford (seal). Witnessed: Stephen Fulford, John Briggs, and Joseph Fulford.

William Fulford and Magdalene Rumley had the following children:

i. James[4] Fulford was born about 1759 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

8. ii. Joseph Fulford was born about 1762. He died about November 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Ward**, daughter of Enoch Ward and Abigail Shepard, on March 11, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1770.

Notes for Joseph Fulford:
The "Murder" of Joseph Fulford
From Dr. Bob Lewis:
You might be interested that Joseph Fulford, husband of Hannah Ward, was thought to have been killed by a slave about 10 years after they were married. His death occurred about Oct.-Nov. 1804. The slave was found innocent. I haven't checked the Carteret Co. slave file, but will on my next visit to the State Archives. Here is what the court minutes say:
Feb. Court 1805 Case -The State vs Negro Adam, property of William Jones. Indictment of murder on the body of Joseph Fulford, Absalom Fulford Prosecutor. This cause having been tried by a special court called for the purpose, and the jury not finding the slave guilty of the charge, is called up before this court to decide who shall pay the costs. And after argument, ordered that the prosecutor pay the witnesses attendance in behalf of the State and that William Jones pay his witnesses and the clerks and sheriffs fees, the execution issue for them respectively and that jurymen services are not to be charged.
David Ward was appointed one of two administrators of Joseph Fulford's estate and filed an account of expenses associated with his administration for the period Nov. 1804 through Feb. 1, 1811. The other administrator, Joseph C. Bell, filed one for Jan. 2, 1805 - Nov. 15, 1813, which included payment of a midwife's fee to "negro woman Dorcas." I didn't record the date of payment to the midwife. Perhaps Hannah was pregnant at the time of her husband's death. Estate records state that Joseph Fulford's widow, "Hannah intermarried with Joseph Corbet Bell, whereby said Joseph C. Bell became Administrator to said estate in right of his said wife." However, their marriage bond on January 25, 1806, and he submitted expenses predating that by more than a year.

9. iii. Uriah Fulford was born about 1766. He died about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **(Unknown)** before 1785. He married (2) **Hannah Ellis** on June 22, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1770–1780. She died about November 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Mary Magdalen Fulford was born about 1767 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1860 in Sumter County, Alabama.

10. v. Jedidiah Fulford was born about 1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1801 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Mills** about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1840.

vi. Rodney Fulford was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1806 in Lost at Sea. He married **Elizabeth "Betsey" Chadwick**, daughter of Gayer Chadwick and Elizabeth (Unknown), on December 03, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Adah Fulford was born before 1806. She died before 1826. She married **John Dill** on May 26, 1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born before 1810.

viii. Ruth Fulford

ix. Anna Fulford

4. **Mary**[3] **Fulford** (Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born after 1720. She died after 1817. She married **Reuben Willis** He was born between 1735–1755. He died about 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Reuben Willis and Mary Fulford had the following children:

11. i. Thomas Martin Williston was born on December 02, 1724 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1784 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Rebecca Lockhart O'Neal** She was born about 1720 in Craven, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
12. ii. Ann Willis was born about 1727. She married **George Brinn Harris**
13. iii. Tamar Willis was born about 1730. She married **Thomas Moore Sr.** about 1770.
- iv. Ebenezer Willis was born after 1732. He died between 1784–1785. He married **Sophia (Unknown)**
14. v. Samuel Williston was born after 1732 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Rustull**, daughter of Richard Rustull and (Unknown), about 1754. She was born about 1734 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1797.

Notes for Samuel Williston:
Last Will and Testament of Samuel Williston
Transcribed by Melanie Willis on January 1, 2005, from an original Xeroxed copy, after having read the original at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh, NC on December 30, 2004.

State of North Carolina
Carteret County October 4th 1797

In the Name of God I Samuel Williston of the county and State afore Sd being Verry week In boddy but in Perfect mind and memory but Colling to mind the mortality of my boddy do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament first I bequeath my Sole to God that gave it and my body to the Intored in a Christen manner at the Descreshon of my Exetrs here affor mentionedÖ
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
.

Item my will is that my furnal Charges be Paid and all my Lawful Debts be Paidó
Item I Give to my son GEORGE WILLISTONS Three Sons Named JOSIAH DAVID and GABERAL WILLISTONS [Josiah, David and Gabriel] to them and there heirs and Assigns for Ever a Certen Persel of Land beginning at THOMAS MOORES Ditch where my Line Croses the Same thence Runing the Corses of Pattant to the head of wades Creek thence Runing the various Corses of the marsh and Swamp to the Sd [Southward] Ditch the Same Contaning Eighty Eight acors Be it more or LessÖ

Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Item I Give to ^ my Daughter ESTER ^ to her and her heirs fror Ever a Certain Parsel of Land begining at the begining Corner of my Patton Rining to Thomas Moore Ditch where the above mentioned Land begins thence Runing Down the Swamp to Joining the above Sd Land Giving to JOSIAH DAVID and GABRAL WILLISTONS to the fork of Sd fm Swamp thence Southely along the other Swamp to the Cow Hole from thence to the back Line and first Station containing Twenty five acers +/- Ö

Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Item I Give to my son JOSIAH WILLISTON him and his heirs and assigns for Ever a Certain Parsel of Land beginning on Garrots Creek at a Small Gut or marsh a Little to the Westard of his Landing Runing the middle of Said marsh a Derect Corse to the main Rhode thence a Long the Rhode to Mittiams Corner the old Cosway Samp thence a Long mittams Line to ISIAH DAVIS Land then along Davis Line to the head of mittams cut Thence Down the warious Courses of the Gut and Creek to the [illegible] Stationó

Item I Give to my son ANDREW WILLISTON him and his Heirs and Assigns fore Ever a Certon Persel of Land beginning at JOSIAH WILLISTON Corner to the westard of his Landing on Jerrats Creek rining the warious Corse of Sd Creek to THOMAS HARRIS Line thence Harrises Line to his Corner by the Rhode thence his westeline Fifteen pole then Nothely to the main Rhode thence a Long the Rhode to JOSIAH WILLISTON Line thence Sd Line to the first Station in Cluding Eighty Eight Acers a Ö

Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Item I Give to my son DANNIEL WILLISTON to him and his Heirs and Asigns for Ever a Certain Parsel of Land beginning at Wades Creek Runing up the marsh to the fork of the Swamp to my Daughter ESTER Land thence her Line to the Cow hole thence the Westermost Side of Sd Branch to ANDREW WILLISTON Line thence his Line to JOSIAH WILLIS Line thence his Line to Davis Line thence Davis Line to Wades Creek thence up the Creek to the beginning Except a Reserve of the benefit of the Hous and Plantation where I Now Live with Fire wood and Rale timber Which I Lind to my beloved wife SARAH WILLISTON During her Natral Life and then Return to my Son DANNIEL

Item I Give to my Son ABNER WILLISTON all the Westermust Part of my Land I hold Now in my Pattant that I have Not Given a Way all Ready Given away

Item I Give to my Daughter ZILPHA one Bed and Furniture------

Item I Lend to my beloved wife SARAH WILLISTON all my Stock of Every kind and all my

moovebal Property I Now own During her Natural Life and at her Decest [decease] to be Equally Divided between all my Daughters ABIGAIL MARY DIDIMIAH ESTER and ZILPHIA to them and there Heirs for EverÖ
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Lastly I Nomminate and a Pointe JOHN FULFORD JOSIAH WILLISTON and DANNIEL WILLISTON for to be my Exetors of this my Last Will and Testament

Samuel ìXî (his mark) Williston (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Proved in Presant of
John Fulford [signature]
Elesebeth ìXî (her mark) Wade
John Harkill [signature]
Carteret County (Feby. term 1798).

This may certify that the above Will was proved agreeable to Law by the oath of John Harkill
Saml. Leffers C.C. [signature]

vi. Sarah Willis was born after 1732. She married **Samuel Guthrie**

vii. Mary Didimiah Williston was born about 1732. She died about 1816. She married **David B. Wallace**, son of Robert Wallace and Esther (Unknown), about 1754.

viii. Daniel Willis was born about 1734.

ix. Esther Willis was born about 1740. She married **Robert Gaskins**

15. x. Abigail Williston was born between 1744–1748 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1823–1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **(Unknown) Ventros** before 1771. He died before 1771. She married (2) **John Fulford**, son of Joseph Fulford Jr. and Emmaline Clarissa Simpson, before 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1745 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 21, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

xi. John D. Williston Jr. was born after 1750 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for John D. Williston Jr.:
Last Will and Testament of John Williston [Junior]
Transcribed by Melanie Willis from an original Xeroxed copy, after having read the original at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh, NC on October 9, 2004
In the name of God Amen August yc 14th day anno Domini One Thousand seven Hundred and Seventy One I John Williston of the County of Carteret and in Province of North Carolina Shoemaker Being Very Sick and Week in Body but of perfect Mind and memory Thanks be given to Almighty God and having Called to mind the mortality of my body and Knowing that it is Appointed for all men Once to Die do make And Ordain this my Last Will and Testament , that is to say first and principly of all I Recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that gave it nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection at the Last day when the secrets Of all hearts shall be Disclosed , I shall Receive the same Again by the mighty Power of Almighty God and my body I recommend to Earth to buried in a Christian Decent like manner at the Descression of my Executors, and as Touching all such Worldly Estates wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me only in this Life, I give and Dismiss Bequeath and Dispose of the same in (After my debts and Funural Charges be Paid) in following manner and form (Viz+)~ ~ ~ ~
Item I give and bequeath, After my desease Unto my loving sister SABRA WILLISTON

(young woman) My Bed and Furniture unto the same belonging ^and my chest to Her ^and her heirs forever, Ö
Ö
Ö
..
Item I Give and Bequeath (After my desease) a Likely Young Heifer, Aged about fifteen months old unto my Loving Sister In Law SARRAH WILLISTON the wife of SAMUEL WILLISTON to her and her Heirs foreverÖ
Being for the many favours done me
Item I will and desire is that After my Desease that my Honoured Father and Mother should have to use, and the use, of my whole Estate of Goods and Chattels or of what kind soever of Estate of movables During their Natural Life and After my Fatherís and Mother desease, the same Estate to and I do bequeath unto my loving Brother Daniel Williston and my Loving sisters TAMER MORE, ABIGAIL FENTERS (widow woman) to be Equally Divided among them and to them and their Heirs foreverÖ
Ö
..
Also I hereby nominate ordain constitute and appoint my Loving Brother DANIEL WILLISTON and my Brother in Law GEORGE BRINN HARRIS my whole and sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I Hereby Revoke Recall and Disannul all other former Wills Only granting this and not other but this to be my Last Will and Testament Given under my Hand and sealed with my Seal this fourteenth of August Ano Domini one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy one Signed sealed and Delivered in presents of us
Benjamin Davis
Isaiah Davis
William Davis John X (his mark) Williston

16. xii. Sabra Williston was born about 1750 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin Clifford Davis**, son of William Davis and Mary Wicker, between 1770–1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1746 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1813–1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
17. xiii. Zachariah Willis was born about 1776 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Fulcher**, daughter of Thomas (Fulcher) Fulshire Jr. and (Unknown) Bell, on July 09, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

5. **Prudence**[3] **Fulford** (Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born after 1720. She died after 1796. She married **Thomas Lewis** He was born about 1720. He died about 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Lewis:
November 3, 1790 - Thomas Lewis of Nelson's Bay, Carteret County, made his will, leaving his estate to his two youngest daughters, Susannah and Prudence, and also names them as executrix. His will was proved by the November 1795 court.

Thomas Lewis and Prudence Fulford had the following children:

i. Susannah[4] Lewis
ii. Prudence Lewis

6. **Joseph**[3] **Fulford Jr.** (Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1725 in North Carolina. He died after 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emmaline Clarissa Simpson**, daughter of John Simpson and Jean Howland, on July 01, 1739 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1720. She died about 1798.

Notes for Joseph Fulford Jr.:
Y-DNA matches suggest connection for FULFORD families of CT and NC.

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Fulford Sr. was a prominent colonial militia officer, civic figure, and landowner in Carteret County, North Carolina, whose family played a foundational role in establishing the maritime infrastructure of the Outer Banks.

In February 1805, Fulford joined neighbor Elijah Pigott in deeding four acres of strategically located land on the "pitch of Cape Lookout" to the United States for just $1.00. This act tied the Fulford family

permanently to the history of the Cape Lookout Light Station:
• The First Keeper: The land donation directly set the stage for his son, James Martin Fulford, who was appointed by President James Madison as the very first keeper of the Cape Lookout Lighthouse when it was completed in 1812. James earned a salary of $300 a year to tend the 96-foot wooden and brick tower.
• Family Traditions: Generations of the family continued to serve at the cape, including William Fulford, who took over as keeper in 1828.
• Retained Rights: Recognizing the value of the surrounding waters, Fulford legally wrote a provision into the 1805 federal deed retaining exclusive fishing rights around Cape Lookout in perpetuity for his descendants.

Joseph Fulford Jr. and Emmaline Clarissa Simpson had the following children:

18. i. John[4] Fulford was born about 1745 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 21, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Abigail Williston**, daughter of John D. Williston Sr. and Mary Martin, before 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1744–1748 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1823–1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    Notes for John Fulford:
    June 1770
    Carteret, North Carolina, America
    deed of gift from his father Joseph Fulford for 300 acres was registered in Carteret County.

19. ii. Susannah Fulford was born about 1747 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Whitehurst** about 1760 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1740 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1795 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
20. iii. Stephen Fulford Sr. was born on February 12, 1749 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Davis**, daughter of Nathan Davis and Sabra Chadwick, about 1770 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1750 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1797. He married (2) **Louisa Gabriel** on March 12, 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 16, 1766. She died on August 19, 1850.

    Notes for Stephen Fulford Sr.:
    February Court 1798: Stephen Fulford, petitioned the court to be appointed guardian to three of his wifes children to wit: Josiah, David, and Gabriel Williston, the orphans of George Williston decd, which was granted.

    iv. Sara Fulford was born about 1750 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
21. v. James Martin Fulford was born about 1755 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 13, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Patience (Unknown)** about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1757 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Rebecca Harker**, daughter of Zachariah Harker and Ruth Chadwick, about April 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

7. **Sibyl[3] Fulford** (Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1738 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Pigott**, son of Culpeper Pigott and Elisha Freshwater, before 1758. He was born about 1725 in Northhampton County, Virginia. He died about 1789 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Elijah Pigott and Sibyl Fulford had the following children:

22. i. Levi William[4] Pigott was born on July 06, 1763 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on March 17, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Margaret Whitehurst** She was born on November 21, 1766 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 28, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
23. ii. Elijah Pigott was born on December 22, 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 14, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, on October 17, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 28, 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1839.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Elijah Pigott:
A large landowner in Carteret County joined with his wife Charlotte's grandfather, Joseph Fulford in signing over four acres on Cape Lookout to the federal government for the token price of $1.00, satisfying a March 1804 Act of Congress to secure a lighthouse site.

iii. Ralph Pigott was born about 1767 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1805. He married **Sally Fulford**, daughter of Stephen Fulford Sr. and Mary Davis, on June 20, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1781 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 4

8. **Joseph**[4] **Fulford** (William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1762. He died about November 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Ward**, daughter of Enoch Ward and Abigail Shepard, on March 11, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1770.

Notes for Joseph Fulford:
The "Murder" of Joseph Fulford
From Dr. Bob Lewis:
You might be interested that Joseph Fulford, husband of Hannah Ward, was thought to have been killed by a slave about 10 years after they were married. His death occurred about Oct.-Nov. 1804. The slave was found innocent. I haven't checked the Carteret Co. slave file, but will on my next visit to the State Archives. Here is what the court minutes say:
Feb. Court 1805 Case -The State vs Negro Adam, property of William Jones. Indictment of murder on the body of Joseph Fulford, Absalom Fulford Prosecutor. This cause having been tried by a special court called for the purpose, and the jury not finding the slave guilty of the charge, is called up before this court to decide who shall pay the costs. And after argument, ordered that the prosecutor pay the witnesses attendance in behalf of the State and that William Jones pay his witnesses and the clerks and sheriffs fees, the execution issue for them respectively and that jurymen services are not to be charged. David Ward was appointed one of two administrators of Joseph Fulford's estate and filed an account of expenses associated with his administration for the period Nov. 1804 through Feb. 1, 1811. The other administrator, Joseph C. Bell, filed one for Jan. 2, 1805 - Nov. 15, 1813, which included payment of a midwife's fee to "negro woman Dorcas." I didn't record the date of payment to the midwife. Perhaps Hannah was pregnant at the time of her husband's death. Estate records state that Joseph Fulford's widow, "Hannah intermarried with Joseph Corbet Bell, whereby said Joseph C. Bell became Administrator to said estate in right of his said wife." However, their marriage bond on January 25, 1806, and he submitted expenses predating that by more than a year.

Joseph Fulford and Hannah Ward had the following children:

i. Enoch[5] Fulford was born on July 06, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Ann Martin** She died about 1835.

More About Enoch Fulford:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Kesiah Fulford was born about 1798 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **David Hellen** on February 01, 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Sarah Fulford was born on May 31, 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaac Hellen**, son of Brian Hellen and Abigail Easton, on May 12, 1816 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 19, 1795. He died on July 12, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Fulford:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

9. **Uriah**[4] **Fulford** (William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1766. He died about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **(Unknown)** before 1785. He married (2) **Hannah Ellis** on June 22, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1770–1780. She died about November 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Uriah Fulford and (Unknown) had the following child:

24. i. Samuel[5] Fulford was born about 1785. He died between 1850–1860. He married **Elizabeth Gaskill** She was born about 1782 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before September 1831.

Notes for Samuel Fulford:
Circumstantial evidence suggests he might be an illegitimate son of Uriah Fulford whose father William has an otherwise unaccounted for male 16-25 in his 1800 household, and whose 1806 will requires "lawfully begotten" child of Uriah to inherit.

Appointed Light Keeper at Pamlico Lighthouse during the John Quincy Adams administration and served until 1845. Was reappointed in 1849.

Uriah Fulford and Hannah Ellis had no children.

10. **Jedidiah**[4] **Fulford** (William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1801 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Mills** about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1840.

Jedidiah Fulford and Sarah Mills had the following children:

i. Joseph[5] Fulford was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before May 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
ii. Elijah Fulford was born about 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
iii. Rodney Fulford was born about 1798 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
iv. Betsey Fulford was born about 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before May 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

25. v. Alice Fulford was born about 1801. She died before 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Fulford**, son of James Martin Fulford and Rebecca Harker, after 1822. He was born about 1802. He died about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Alice Fulford:
June 1819, Bastardy bond, Alice Fulford
January 1822, Bastardy bond, Alice Fulford
A Chronological Record of Fulfords in Carteret County, by Robert G. Lewis

11. **Thomas Martin Williston** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 02, 1724 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1784 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Rebecca Lockhart O'Neal** She was born about 1720 in Craven, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Martin Williston and Rebecca Lockhart O'Neal had the following child:

26. i. Joseph Williston was born about 1762 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Melvina J. Williston** about 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1757 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

12. **Ann Willis** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1727. She married **George Brinn Harris**

More About George Brinn Harris:
Comment 1: This Harris family was devoutly Quaker.

George Brinn Harris and Ann Willis had the following child:

27. i. Ichabod Harris was born about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Alice Ann Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, on June 10, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

13. **Tamar Willis** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1730. She married **Thomas Moore Sr.** about 1770.

Thomas Moore Sr. and Tamar Willis had the following children:

28. i. Thomas Moore Jr. He died before 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Evans**, daughter of John Evans and (Unknown), on September 14, 1798. She died after 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
ii. Gabriel Moore He married **Mary Carter** on August 02, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Mary Moore

14. **Samuel Williston** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born after 1732 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Rustull**, daughter of Richard Rustull and (Unknown), about 1754. She was born about 1734 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1797.

Notes for Samuel Williston:
Last Will and Testament of Samuel Williston
Transcribed by Melanie Willis on January 1, 2005, from an original Xeroxed copy, after having read the original at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh, NC on December 30, 2004.

State of North Carolina
Carteret County October 4th 1797

In the Name of God I Samuel Williston of the county and State afore Sd being Verry week In boddy but in Perfect mind and memory but Colling to mind the mortality of my boddy do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament first I bequeath my Sole to God that gave it and my body to the Intored in a Christen manner at the Descreshon of my Exetrs here affor mentionedÖ
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
.

Item my will is that my furnal Charges be Paid and all my Lawful Debts be Paidó
Item I Give to my son GEORGE WILLISTONS Three Sons Named JOSIAH DAVID and GABERAL WILLISTONS [Josiah, David and Gabriel] to them and there heirs and Assigns for Ever a Certen Persel of Land beginning at THOMAS MOORES Ditch where my Line Croses the Same thence Runing the Corses of Pattant to the head of wades Creek thence Runing the various Corses of the marsh and Swamp to the Sd [Southward] Ditch the Same Contaning Eighty Eight acors Be it more or LessÖ
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Item I Give to ^ my Daughter ESTER ^ to her and her heirs fror Ever a Certain Parsel of Land begining at the begining Corner of my Patton Rining to Thomas Moore Ditch where the above mentioned Land begins thence Runing Down the Swamp to Joining the above Sd Land Giving to JOSIAH DAVID and GABRAL WILLISTONS to the fork of Sd fm Swamp thence Southely along the other Swamp to the Cow

Generation 4 (cont.)

Hole from thence to the back Line and first Station containing Twenty five acers +/- Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Item I Give to my son JOSIAH WILLISTON him and his heirs and assigns for Ever a Certain Parsel of Land beginning on Garrots Creek at a Small Gut or marsh a Little to the Westard of his Landing Runing the middle of Said marsh a Derect Corse to the main Rhode thence a Long the Rhode to Mittiams Corner the old Cosway Samp thence a Long mittams Line to ISIAH DAVIS Land then along Davis Line to the head of mittams cut Thence Down the warious Courses of the Gut and Creek to the [illegible] Stationó

Item I Give to my son ANDREW WILLISTON him and his Heirs and Assigns fore Ever a Certon Persel of Land beginning at JOSIAH WILLISTON Corner to the westard of his Landing on Jerrats Creek rining the warious Corse of Sd Creek to THOMAS HARRIS Line thence Harrises Line to his Corner by the Rhode thence his westeline Fifteen pole then Nothely to the main Rhode thence a Long the Rhode to JOSIAH WILLISTON Line thence Sd Line to the first Station in Cluding Eighty Eight Acers a Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Item I Give to my son DANNIEL WILLISTON to him and his Heirs and Asigns for Ever a Certain Parsel of Land beginning at Wades Creek Runing up the marsh to the fork of the Swamp to my Daughter ESTER Land thence her Line to the Cow hole thence the Westermost Side of Sd Branch to ANDREW WILLISTON Line thence his Line to JOSIAH WILLIS Line thence his Line to Davis Line thence Davis Line to Wades Creek thence up the Creek to the beginning Except a Reserve of the benefit of the Hous and Plantation where I Now Live with Fire wood and Rale timber Which I Lind to my beloved wife SARAH WILLISTON During her Natral Life and then Return to my Son DANNIEL

Item I Give to my Son ABNER WILLISTON all the Westermust Part of my Land I hold Now in my Pattant that I have Not Given a Way all Ready Given away

Item I Give to my Daughter ZILPHA one Bed and Furniture------

Item I Lend to my beloved wife SARAH WILLISTON all my Stock of Every kind and all my moovebal Property I Now own During her Natural Life and at her Decest [decease] to be Equally Divided between all my Daughters ABIGAIL MARY DIDIMIAH ESTER and ZILPHIA to them and there Heirs for EverÖ
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö
Ö

Lastly I Nomminate and a Pointe JOHN FULFORD JOSIAH WILLISTON and DANNIEL WILLISTON for to be my Exetors of this my Last Will and Testament

Samuel ìXî (his mark) Williston (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Proved in Presant of

John Fulford [signature]
Elesebeth ìXî (her mark) Wade
John Harkill [signature]
Carteret County (Feby. term 1798).

This may certify that the above Will was proved agreeable to Law by the oath of John Harkill
Saml. Leffers C.C. [signature]

Notes for Sarah Rustull:
abt 1740,
Carteret, North Carolina, America
probably out-of-wedlock and not mentioned in the will of Richard Rustull Jr. although referred to as "my natural granddaughter Sarah Willis" in the 1760 will of (paternal grandfather) Richard Rustull, Esq. who may have raised her. ancestry.com

1816
Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, United States
before May 1816, since she is referred to as deceased by her son Daniel, executor for the estate of her husband, in a motion for sale to make a division among all the legatees.
ancestry.com

Samuel Williston and Sarah Rustull had the following children:

29. i. Josiah Williston was born about 1756 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Shepard** She was born about 1759 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
30. ii. George Williston was born about 1757 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1797. He married **Louisa Gabriel** before 1796. She was born on April 16, 1766. She died on August 19, 1850.
31. iii. Andrew Williston was born about 1761 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mattie Lawrence** before 1798.
iv. Esther Williston was born about 1763 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
v. Abner Williston was born about 1766 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Marsey Hancock** She was born about 1768 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
32. vi. Daniel Willis was born about 1768 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about December 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Ann Whorton** about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1770 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Winifred Wade**, daughter of David Wade and Ferebee Simmons, about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
33. vii. Zilphia Williston was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James M. Davis**, son of Nathan Davis and Sabra Chadwick, about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1770 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

15. **Abigail Williston** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born between 1744–1748 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1823–1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **(Unknown) Ventros** before 1771. He died before 1771. She married (2) **John Fulford**, son of Joseph Fulford Jr. and Emmaline Clarissa Simpson, before 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1745 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 21, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

(Unknown) Ventros and Abigail Williston had the following child:

34. i. Sarah Davis was born about 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaac Lewis**, son of Thomas Anson Lewis Jr. and Sydney (Lydia) Styron, on June 06, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

He died between 1851–1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Fulford:
June 1770
Carteret, North Carolina, America
deed of gift from his father Joseph Fulford for 300 acres was registered in Carteret County.

John Fulford and Abigail Williston had the following children:

i. Septa[5] Fulford was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Levi Pigott** on June 30, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Benjamin Fulford** about 1802 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He was born about July 1760 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Sarah Fulford was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Levi Bell** She married (2) **Amnon Gillikin**

iii. Joseph Fulford was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1783–1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

35. iv. Charlotte Fulford was born on February 28, 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1839. She married **Elijah Pigott**, son of Elijah Pigott and Sibyl Fulford, on October 17, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 22, 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 14, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

36. v. Alice Ann Fulford was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Ichabod Harris**, son of George Brinn Harris and Ann Willis, on June 10, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Clifford Fulford Sr.**, son of James Martin Fulford and Patience (Unknown), on February 21, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 24, 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1864 in Marengo County, Alabama.

vi. John Clifford Fulford was born between 1783–1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Benjamin Fulford was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

viii. Abigail Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ambrose Jones** on July 21, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abigail Fulford:
Also Known As: Abbey

ix. Polly Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Josiah Williston**, son of George Williston and Louisa Gabriel, about 1807 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

x. William Martin Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

16. **Sabra Williston** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1750 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin Clifford Davis**, son of William Davis and Mary Wicker, between 1770–1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1746 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1813–1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Benjamin Clifford Davis and Sabra Williston had the following children:

37. i. Archibald Davis was born about 1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Keziah Dixon** on May 07, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

38. ii. John Stancil Davis Sr. was born about 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Baum** He married (2) **Nicey Fulcher** She was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Stancil Davis Sr.:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

39. iii. Thomas Clifford Davis was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary David Foote**, daughter of

David Foote and Hepsabeth Bell, on April 14, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

40. iv. Wittington Davis was born about 1778 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860–1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Abigail Davis**, daughter of Isaiah Davis and Sabra Chadwick, on July 27, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Wittington Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

41. v. Abiah Davis was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Luke Murphy** on April 09, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1770–1785.

42. vi. Mary Davis was born about 1782 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel Lewis**, son of Thomas Anson Lewis Sr. and Deborah Bonner, about 1800 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1772–1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Davis:
Also Known As: Polly

43. vii. Elizabeth Clarissa Davis was born about 1783 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Uriah Lewis**, son of Thomas Anson Lewis Sr. and Deborah Bonner, on April 21, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

viii. Abigail Davis was born about 1788 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abram Simpson**

44. ix. Keziah Davis was born about 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Kilby Styron**, son of George Washington Styron Sr. and Frances Davis, on December 05, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 26, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Keziah Davis:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

45. x. Charlotte Davis was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Calvin C. Davis**, son of Isaiah Davis and Sabra Chadwick, on September 04, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1796.

46. xi. Esther Davis was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 18, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin Tyler** about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

17. **Zachariah**[4] **Willis** (Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1776 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Fulcher**, daughter of Thomas (Fulcher) Fulshire Jr. and (Unknown) Bell, on July 09, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Zachariah Willis and Mary Fulcher had the following children:

47. i. Ephriam F.[5] Willis was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hatty Delaware Davis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary David Foote, on December 07, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Thomas Willis was born on September 15, 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

48. iii. Hannah Willis was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James W. Styron** on August 04, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1860.

49. iv. Reuben F. Willis was born about 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Elizabeth Chadwick**, daughter of Thaddeus Chadwick and Mary Stewart, on April 19, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North

Carolina.

18. **John**[4] **Fulford** (Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1745 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 21, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Abigail Williston**, daughter of John D. Williston Sr. and Mary Martin, before 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1744–1748 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1823–1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Fulford:
June 1770
Carteret, North Carolina, America
deed of gift from his father Joseph Fulford for 300 acres was registered in Carteret County.

John Fulford and Abigail Williston had the following children:

i. Septa[5] Fulford was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Levi Pigott** on June 30, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Benjamin Fulford** about 1802 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He was born about July 1760 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Sarah Fulford was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Levi Bell** She married (2) **Amnon Gillikin**

iii. Joseph Fulford was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1783–1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

35. iv. Charlotte Fulford was born on February 28, 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1839. She married **Elijah Pigott**, son of Elijah Pigott and Sibyl Fulford, on October 17, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 22, 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 14, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

36. v. Alice Ann Fulford was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Ichabod Harris**, son of George Brinn Harris and Ann Willis, on June 10, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Clifford Fulford Sr.**, son of James Martin Fulford and Patience (Unknown), on February 21, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 24, 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1864 in Marengo County, Alabama.

vi. John Clifford Fulford was born between 1783–1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Benjamin Fulford was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

viii. Abigail Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ambrose Jones** on July 21, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abigail Fulford:
Also Known As: Abbey

ix. Polly Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Josiah Williston**, son of George Williston and Louisa Gabriel, about 1807 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

x. William Martin Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

19. **Susannah**[4] **Fulford** (Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1747 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Whitehurst** about 1760 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1740 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1795 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

John Whitehurst and Susannah Fulford had the following child:

50. i. Margaret[5] Whitehurst was born on November 21, 1766 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 28, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Levi William Pigott** He was born on July 06, 1763 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on March 17, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

20. **Stephen**[4] **Fulford Sr.** (Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on February 12, 1749 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Davis**, daughter of Nathan Davis and Sabra Chadwick, about 1770 in Carteret County, North

Carolina. She was born about 1750 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1797. He married (2) **Louisa Gabriel** on March 12, 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 16, 1766. She died on August 19, 1850.

Notes for Stephen Fulford Sr.:
February Court 1798: Stephen Fulford, petitioned the court to be appointed guardian to three of his wifes children to wit: Josiah, David, and Gabriel Williston, the orphans of George Williston decd, which was granted.

More About Mary Davis:
Also Known As: Molly

Stephen Fulford Sr. and Mary Davis had the following children:

i. Tamer[5] Fulford was born on April 15, 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Oliver Chadwick**, son of Thomas Martin Chadwick and Rachael Young, on October 09, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 21, 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Sally Fulford was born about 1781 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Ralph Pigott**, son of Elijah Pigott and Sibyl Fulford, on June 20, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1767 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1805.

iii. Abigail Fulford She married **Zeba Simpson**

iv. Clarky Fulford She married **Phillip Fulford**

v. Sabra Fulford She married **Stephen Shackleford** on April 02, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Stephen Fulford Sr. and Louisa Gabriel had the following child:

51. vi. Thomas[5] Fulford was born on April 05, 1802 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1854 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Susan Whitehurst** on October 22, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Susanna Whitehurst**, daughter of Richard Whitehurst and Margaret Burgess, on October 18, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 11, 1806 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1889 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Fulford:
Burial: Fulford Cemetery, Sleepy Creek, Gloucester, Carteret County, North Carolina

21. **James Martin[4] Fulford** (Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1755 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 13, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Patience (Unknown)** about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1757 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Rebecca Harker**, daughter of Zachariah Harker and Ruth Chadwick, about April 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Martin Fulford and Patience (Unknown) had the following children:

i. James[5] Fulford was born about 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

52. ii. Clarissa Fulford was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ebenezer Harker Jr.**, son of Ebenezer Harker Sr. and Elizabeth Brooks, after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1720 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Christopher Fulford was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

53. iv. Clifford Fulford Sr. was born on June 24, 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1864 in Marengo County, Alabama. He married (1) **Alice Ann Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, on February 21, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Bishop**, daughter of Asa Bishop and Miriam Nelson, on September 04, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 03, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 16, 1873 in Marengo County, Alabama.

James Martin Fulford and Rebecca Harker had the following children:

v. James[5] Fulford was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1828. He married **Mary Gillikin** on February 16, 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born before 1800.

54. vi. Absalom Fulford was born on January 01, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Abigail Pigott**, daughter of Micajah Pigott and Sarah (Unknown), on June 07, 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1801 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 09, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Naomi H. Rumley** on January 02, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1808. She died after 1880.

55. vii. William Fulford was born on April 02, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sevel Pigott** on May 06, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after September 1870.

Notes for William Fulford:
Cape Lookout Light House keeper per 1850 federal census.

56. viii. Joseph Fulford was born about 1802. He died about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Alice Fulford**, daughter of Jedidiah Fulford and Sarah Mills, after 1822. She was born about 1801. She died before 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Joseph Fulford:
Elijah, of Carteret County, Isaiah and John both of Brunswick County are listed as brothers of James Haywood Fulford of Carteret County on Probate records of James Haywood Fulford, 1868. James was the son of Joseph Fulford and Alice Fulford. Not sure if Elijah, Isaiah and John are the son of Joseph or Alice. They probably were not married until after 1826 because Alice alone entered into a six month mortgage Oct. 4, 1826. All such mortgages must involve both a husband and wife.

57. ix. Martin Fulford was born about 1802 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary "Polly" Harker**, daughter of Anson Taylor Harker and Elizabeth Gaskill Stewart, on December 14, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 31, 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about November 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

x. John H. Fulford was born about 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Jane Harker** on April 27, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born before 1815. She died before 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

22. **Levi William**[4] **Pigott** (Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 06, 1763 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on March 17, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Margaret Whitehurst** She was born on November 21, 1766 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 28, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Levi William Pigott and Margaret Whitehurst had the following child:

58. i. Levi Whitehurst[5] Pigott was born on March 15, 1798 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Eliza Dennis** She was born on May 14, 1808. She died on August 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Levi Whitehurst Pigott:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

23. **Elijah**[4] **Pigott** (Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 22, 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 14, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, on October 17, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 28, 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1839.

Notes for Elijah Pigott:
A large landowner in Carteret County joined with his wife Charlotte's grandfather, Joseph Fulford in signing over four acres on Cape Lookout to the federal government for the token price of $1.00, satisfying a March 1804 Act of Congress to secure a lighthouse site.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Elijah Pigott and Charlotte Fulford had the following children:

59. i. John D.[5] Pigott was born on March 24, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Burgess Whitehurst** on April 10, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 15, 1803 in North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Fulford Pigott was born on August 12, 1807 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 29, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Styron**, son of Christopher Styron and Mary Gaskill, on July 26, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1805 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5

24. **Samuel**[5] **Fulford** (Uriah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1785. He died between 1850–1860. He married **Elizabeth Gaskill** She was born about 1782 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before September 1831.

Notes for Samuel Fulford:
Circumstantial evidence suggests he might be an illegitimate son of Uriah Fulford whose father William has an otherwise unaccounted for male 16-25 in his 1800 household, and whose 1806 will requires "lawfully begotten" child of Uriah to inherit.

Appointed Light Keeper at Pamlico Lighthouse during the John Quincy Adams administration and served until 1845. Was reappointed in 1849.

More About Elizabeth Gaskill:
Also Known As: Phebe

Samuel Fulford and Elizabeth Gaskill had the following child:

60. i. Josephus H.[6] Fulford was born about 1805 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. He died about 1845 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married **Eliza Daniels** on January 14, 1829 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810.

25. **Alice**[5] **Fulford** (Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1801. She died before 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Fulford**, son of James Martin Fulford and Rebecca Harker, after 1822. He was born about 1802. He died about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Alice Fulford:
June 1819, Bastardy bond, Alice Fulford
January 1822, Bastardy bond, Alice Fulford
A Chronological Record of Fulfords in Carteret County, by Robert G. Lewis

Notes for Joseph Fulford:
Elijah, of Carteret County, Isaiah and John both of Brunswick County are listed as brothers of James Haywood Fulford of Carteret County on Probate records of James Haywood Fulford, 1868. James was the son of Joseph Fulford and Alice Fulford. Not sure if Elijah, Isaiah and John are the son of Joseph or Alice. They probably were not married until after 1826 because Alice alone entered into a six month mortgage Oct. 4, 1826. All such mortgages must involve both a husband and wife.

Joseph Fulford and Alice Fulford had the following children:

i. Elijah[6] Fulford was born about 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

61. ii. Isaiah Fulford was born about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about September 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Anzie Hewett**, daughter of Mathias Hewett and Betsy Arnold, on December 16, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 05, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaiah Fulford:
Burial: Bellamy Cemetery, Boonesneck area of Brunswick County, North Carolina

62. iii. John Fulford was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Annie L. Hewett** She was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iv. James Haywood Fulford was born about 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Harris**, daughter of Elijah Harris and Ruth Anne Stanton, on February 20, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina (Bef. 1900).

v. David Fulford was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1850.

26. **Joseph Williston** (Thomas Martin, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1762 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Melvina J. Williston** about 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1757 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Williston and Melvina J. Williston had the following child:

63. i. William Willis was born about 1790 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Frost**, daughter of Peter Frost and Penelope Noble Barwick, on April 06, 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1850 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

27. **Ichabod Harris** (Ann Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Alice Ann Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, on June 10, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ichabod Harris and Alice Ann Fulford had the following child:

64. i. William Vaughn Harris was born on January 20, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rachael Lewis**, daughter of Thomas Anson Lewis Jr. and Sydney (Lydia) Styron, on May 21, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 20, 1795 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

28. **Thomas Moore Jr.** (Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) He died before 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Evans**, daughter of John Evans and (Unknown), on September 14, 1798. She died after 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Moore Jr. and Mary Ann Evans had the following children:

65. i. Mary Ann Moore was born about 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1850. She married **Archibald Yeomans**, son of Joseph Yeomans and Anna Truxton, on May 31, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

66. ii. Eliza Tamar Moore was born about 1800 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abraham Willis**, son of Seth Willis and Nancy Ann Howland, on December 01, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1802 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

67. iii. Samuel J. Moore was born about 1807 in North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Ann Yeomans**, daughter of Joseph Yeomans and Anna Truxton, on January 05, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Samuel J. Moore:
The Moores of Shackleford Banks were of Quaker origin and came to the Banks of Carteret County from Perquimans County, North Carolina.

68. iv. Caladonia Moore She married **John R. Royal** on June 15, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Hyram Moore He married **Marium Guthrie** on June 07, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Tyre Moore He married (1) **Susan (Unknown)** He married (2) **Catherine Wilson** on February 03, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. William P. Moore

Generation 5 (cont.)

29. **Josiah Williston** (Samuel, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1756 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Shepard** She was born about 1759 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    More About Mary Shepard:
    Also Known As: Polly

    Josiah Williston and Mary Shepard had the following children:

    69. i. Alpheus Williston was born about 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1849. He married **Elizabeth Willis** about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    70. ii. Narcissa Williston was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ryland Willis** on August 24, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    71. iii. Russell Willis was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Russell married **Keziah Willis**, daughter of Daniel Williston and Ann Whorton, on November 07, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1783 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

30. **George Williston** (Samuel, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1757 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1797. He married **Louisa Gabriel** before 1796. She was born on April 16, 1766. She died on August 19, 1850.

    George Williston and Louisa Gabriel had the following children:

    i. Sally Williston was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    ii. Josiah Williston was born about 1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Polly Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, about 1807 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    iii. George Gabriel Williston was born before 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

31. **Andrew Williston** (Samuel, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1761 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mattie Lawrence** before 1798.

    Andrew Williston and Mattie Lawrence had the following child:

    72. i. Caleb Willis was born about 1781 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Hancock** on September 03, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

32. **Daniel Willis** (Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1768 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about December 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Ann Whorton** about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1770 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Winifred Wade**, daughter of David Wade and Ferebee Simmons, about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    Daniel Willis and Ann Whorton had the following child:

    i. William Mitchell Willis was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Cordelia Davis**, daughter of Anthony Davis and Rebecca Gaskill, about 1825. She was born about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    Daniel Willis and Winifred Wade had the following child:

    73. ii. Daniel Chadwick Willis was born on February 19, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 25, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Lydia Ann Dixon** about 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 19, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

        More About Daniel Chadwick Willis:
        Burial: Daniel Willis Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

33. **Zilphia Williston** (Samuel, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James M. Davis**, son of Nathan Davis and Sabra Chadwick, about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1770 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James M. Davis and Zilphia Williston had the following children:

74. i. Wallace Davis was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Gaskill**, daughter of (Unknown) and Esther Gaskill, on January 05, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Wallace Davis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

75. ii. Matilda Davis was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Ross Davis** He was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Matilda Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

76. iii. Nathan Davis was born about 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Harker**, daughter of Belcher Harker and Margaret Taylor, on December 20, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

77. iv. Sabra C. Davis was born about 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 28, 1870 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **David William Davis**, son of Thomas Davis and Nancy Gaskill, on January 08, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 13, 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 28, 1863 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Jesse Howard Davis was born about 1812 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1858 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Frances Ethridge Davis**, daughter of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Mary Baum, on December 21, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 13, 1821 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 13, 1846 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina.

34. **Sarah Davis** (Abigail Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaac Lewis**, son of Thomas Anson Lewis Jr. and Sydney (Lydia) Styron, on June 06, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1851–1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Isaac Lewis and Sarah Davis had the following children:

i. Riley Lewis was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy A. Midyett** about 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Brian Lewis was born about 1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Mary Lewis was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

78. iv. William Clarke Lewis was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann E. Bushal**

v. Daniel Lewis was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Elizabeth Lewis was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

35. **Charlotte[5] Fulford** (Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on February 28, 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1839. She married **Elijah Pigott**, son of Elijah Pigott and Sibyl Fulford, on October 17, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 22, 1765 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 14, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Elijah Pigott:
A large landowner in Carteret County joined with his wife Charlotte's grandfather, Joseph Fulford in signing over four acres on Cape Lookout to the federal government for the token price of $1.00, satisfying a March 1804 Act of Congress to secure a lighthouse site.

Elijah Pigott and Charlotte Fulford had the following children:

59. i. John D.[5] Pigott was born on March 24, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Burgess Whitehurst** on April 10, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 15, 1803 in North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Fulford Pigott was born on August 12, 1807 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 29, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Styron**, son of Christopher Styron and Mary Gaskill, on July 26, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1805 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

36. **Alice Ann**[5] **Fulford** (Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Ichabod Harris**, son of George Brinn Harris and Ann Willis, on June 10, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Clifford Fulford Sr.**, son of James Martin Fulford and Patience (Unknown), on February 21, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 24, 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1864 in Marengo County, Alabama.

Ichabod Harris and Alice Ann Fulford had the following child:

64. i. William Vaughn Harris was born on January 20, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rachael Lewis**, daughter of Thomas Anson Lewis Jr. and Sydney (Lydia) Styron, on May 21, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 20, 1795 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Clifford Fulford Sr. and Alice Ann Fulford had the following children:

79. i. Abigail Pigott[6] Fulford was born on December 28, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 07, 1896 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married (1) **William Fulford** on April 18, 1835 in Alabama. He was born on January 05, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 30, 1860. She married (2) **Clifford Street** before 1835.

ii. Julia Lucinda Fulford was born between 1808–1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1846 in HInds County, Mississippi. She married **William Asa Robinson** on April 16, 1826 in Marengo County, Alabama. He was born on June 11, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1898 in Comanche County, Texas.

80. iii. Charlotte Ann Fulford was born about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **John Nelson Bishop**, son of Asa Bishop and Miriam Nelson, on October 19, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 09, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1832 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married (2) **Elias Gable** on October 02, 1832 in Marengo County, Alabama.

81. iv. Eliza Jane Fulford was born on September 22, 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 12, 1857 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married **Elisha Nelson Sr.**, son of Joseph A. Nelson Sr. and Abigail Styron, on February 11, 1830 in Marengo County, Alabama. He was born on July 26, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 03, 1880 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

More About Eliza Jane Fulford:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

37. **Archibald Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1771 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Keziah Dixon** on May 07, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Archibald Davis and Keziah Dixon had the following children:

82. i. John Stancil Davis was born on November 05, 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 15, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rosemond Harker**, daughter of Belcher Harker and Margaret Taylor, on December 28, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 08, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 14, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Abner Davis

38. **John Stancil Davis Sr.** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1773 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Baum** He married (2) **Nicey Fulcher** She was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Stancil Davis Sr.:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Stancil Davis Sr. and Mary Baum had the following children:

83. i. Abram Baum Davis was born on April 08, 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Harriet Styron**, daughter of Kilby Styron and Keziah Davis, on November 05, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 04, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Gaskill** after 1868.

More About Abram Baum Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Frances Ethridge Davis was born on April 13, 1821 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 13, 1846 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Jesse Howard Davis**, son of James M. Davis and Zilphia Williston, on December 21, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1812 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1858 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Sarah Baum Davis was born about 1822. She married **Thomas Perry Chadwick** on June 15, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1814.

More About Nicey Fulcher:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Stancil Davis Sr. and Nicey Fulcher had the following children:

84. iv. Mary J. Davis was born about 1846. She married **George L. Willis** about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 26, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary J. Davis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

85. v. Fannie E. Davis was born on March 12, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Ephraim L. Willis**, son of Joseph F. Willis and Nancy Salter, about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 13, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **(Unknown) Gaskill** before 1872.

More About Fannie E. Davis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. John Stancil Davis Jr. was born about 1851.

86. vii. Sarah Baum Davis was born on March 04, 1852 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Garrison Lewis**, son of John Howard Lewis Sr. and Mary (Polly) Fulford, on December 23, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Baum Davis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Sallie

viii. Benjamin Davis was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Angeline T. Smith**, daughter of William Smith and Caroline (Unknown), on November 06, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1866. She died before 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Benjamin Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Benny

87. ix. Thomas Clifford Davis was born on July 05, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Eason Willis** She was born on December 16, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

39. **Thomas Clifford Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1775 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary David Foote**, daughter of David Foote and Hepsabeth Bell, on April 14, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1777 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    More About Thomas Clifford Davis:
    Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

    More About Mary David Foote:
    Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

    Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary David Foote had the following children:

    88. i. Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. was born about 1807. He died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Thamer Howland**, daughter of Zephaniah Howland Jr. and Susan Pigott, on July 21, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810.

    89. ii. David Monroe Davis was born about 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Gooding**, daughter of Jonathan Gooding and Rachael Harker, on April 06, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1812 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    90. iii. Benjamin Perry Davis was born about 1814. He married **Rhoda Willis** on May 12, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    91. iv. Hatty Delaware Davis was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ephriam F. Willis**, son of Zachariah Willis and Mary Fulcher, on December 07, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    v. Maryland Virginia Davis was born on July 09, 1823. She died on November 29, 1903. She married **Kilby F. Willis** on May 17, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    92. vi. Pennsylvania Davis was born on April 07, 1826 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Anson Harris**, son of William Vaughn Harris and Rachael Lewis, on July 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 20, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

40. **Wittington Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1778 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860–1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Abigail Davis**, daughter of Isaiah Davis and Sabra Chadwick, on July 27, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1787 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

    More About Wittington Davis:
    Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

    More About Abigail Davis:
    Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

    Wittington Davis and Abigail Davis had the following child:

    93. i. Martin Ross Davis was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Matilda Davis** She was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

        More About Martin Ross Davis:
        Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

41. **Abiah Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Luke Murphy** on April 09, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1770–1785.

    Luke Murphy and Abiah Davis had the following children:

    94. i. Martin T. Murphy was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary W. Davis**, daughter of Thomas Davis and Nancy Gaskill, on September 20, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1873 in Carteret

County, North Carolina.

More About Martin T. Murphy:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

95. ii. Poindexter Davis Murphy was born about 1814. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on September 14, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Poindexter Davis Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

96. iii. Thomas Clifford Murphy was born about 1815. He married **Carolyn Styron**, daughter of Kilby Styron and Keziah Davis, on August 08, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825.

42. **Mary Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1782 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel Lewis**, son of Thomas Anson Lewis Sr. and Deborah Bonner, about 1800 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1772–1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Davis:
Also Known As: Polly

Daniel Lewis and Mary Davis had the following children:

97. i. Elizabeth May Lewis was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John G. Roberts** about 1830.
ii. Patsy B. Lewis was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Timothy Willis** on May 02, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
iii. Mary Balker Lewis was born about 1817 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Denard Roberts** about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

43. **Elizabeth Clarissa Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1783 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Uriah Lewis**, son of Thomas Anson Lewis Sr. and Deborah Bonner, on April 21, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Uriah Lewis and Elizabeth Clarissa Davis had the following children:

98. i. Matilda Lewis was born about 1810 in Hyde County, North Carolina. She died about 1888 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Styron Jr.**, son of George Washington Styron Sr. and Frances Davis, on December 31, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1800 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina.

99. ii. William Jordan Lewis was born about 1811 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after June 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hetty Tyler**, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Esther Davis, on August 09, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Jordan Lewis:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for William Jordan Lewis:
Part owner of schooners Independence, Topaz, and Three Sisters. John S. Smith was administrator of estate.

iii. Baby Boy Lewis was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Baby Boy Lewis:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

100. iv. Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis was born on March 15, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah E. Willis** on September 26, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1816 in Carteret

County, North Carolina. He died about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis:
Burial: Salter Cemetery, Highway 70 East, Carteret County, North Carolina

44. **Keziah Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Kilby Styron**, son of George Washington Styron Sr. and Frances Davis, on December 05, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 26, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Keziah Davis:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Kilby Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Kilby Styron and Keziah Davis had the following children:

i. Sarah Frances Styron was born about 1818.

101. ii. Harriet Styron was born on June 04, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abram Baum Davis**, son of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Mary Baum, on November 05, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 08, 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Harriet Styron:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hettie

iii. Sabra Styron was born about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James G. Davis**, son of Anthony Davis and Rebecca Gaskill, on March 08, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

102. iv. Carolyn Styron was born about 1825. She married **Thomas Clifford Murphy**, son of Luke Murphy and Abiah Davis, on August 08, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1815.

v. Keziah Styron was born about 1826.

103. vi. John Wallace Styron was born on August 06, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 10, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, on January 20, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1880–1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Wallace Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

vii. Lorenzo Warren Styron was born about 1828. He married **Margaret Davis** on March 13, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

104. viii. Whitford Styron was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Mariah Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on November 26, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Whitford Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ix. Abigail Styron was born about 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1870–1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abigail Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Abigail Styron:
Never Married.

45. **Charlotte Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Calvin C. Davis**, son of Isaiah Davis and Sabra

Chadwick, on September 04, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1796.

Calvin C. Davis and Charlotte Davis had the following children:

105. i. Samuel Eason Davis was born about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about January 1866. He married **Theresa Jane Roberts**, daughter of John G. Roberts and Elizabeth May Lewis, on August 28, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

106. ii. Whittington Davis was born about June 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sabra Fulford Hancock**, daughter of William Hancock and Hannah H. Shackleford, on January 06, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 23, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

46. **Esther Davis** (Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 18, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin Tyler** about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Benjamin Tyler and Esther Davis had the following child:

107. i. Hetty Tyler was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Jordan Lewis**, son of Uriah Lewis and Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, on August 09, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1811 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after June 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hetty Tyler:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

47. **Ephriam F.[5] Willis** (Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hatty Delaware Davis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary David Foote, on December 07, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ephriam F. Willis and Hatty Delaware Davis had the following children:

108. i. Jane Rumley[6] Willis was born on December 25, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Poindexter D. Murphy** He was born on March 31, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Rumley Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

109. ii. Rebecca Anthony Willis was born on October 12, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Thomas Willis** He was born on February 07, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Anthony Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

48. **Hannah[5] Willis** (Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James W. Styron** on August 04, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1860.

James W. Styron and Hannah Willis had the following children:

i. John W.[6] Styron was born about 1833.

110. ii. John E. Styron was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Mariah Hancock** on July 06, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Thomas W. Styron was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Brooks**, daughter of David Brooks and Rachael Young Chadwick, on November 06, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1844–1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

49. **Reuben F.[5] Willis** (Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Elizabeth Chadwick**, daughter of Thaddeus Chadwick and Mary Stewart, on April 19, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Reuben F. Willis and Mary Elizabeth Chadwick had the following child:

111. i. Angeline T.[6] Willis was born about November 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaac F. Willis**, son of Joseph F. Willis and Nancy Salter, about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

50. **Margaret**[5] **Whitehurst** (Susannah[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on November 21, 1766 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 28, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Levi William Pigott** He was born on July 06, 1763 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on March 17, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Levi William Pigott and Margaret Whitehurst had the following child:

58. i. Levi Whitehurst[5] Pigott was born on March 15, 1798 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Eliza Dennis** She was born on May 14, 1808. She died on August 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Levi Whitehurst Pigott:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

51. **Thomas**[5] **Fulford** (Stephen[4] Sr., Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on April 05, 1802 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1854 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Susan Whitehurst** on October 22, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Susanna Whitehurst**, daughter of Richard Whitehurst and Margaret Burgess, on October 18, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 11, 1806 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1889 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Fulford:
Burial: Fulford Cemetery, Sleepy Creek, Gloucester, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Fulford and Susan Whitehurst had no children.

More About Susanna Whitehurst:
Burial: Fulford Cemetery, Sleepy Creek, Gloucester, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Fulford and Susanna Whitehurst had the following children:

i. Catherine Hall[6] Fulford was born on June 23, 1823 in Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1901 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married **Nathan Hooker** on October 25, 1845. He was born on October 01, 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1899 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About Catherine Hall Fulford:
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

ii. Stephen Fulford was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

112. iii. David W. Fulford was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Martha S. Pigott**, daughter of Simeon Pigott and Maria Shackleford, on October 29, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary C. Ellis**, daughter of Isaac Ellis and Mary Nunn, on November 15, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 08, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 26, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Richard Whitehurst Fulford was born on May 11, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Maria Jane Gaskill** on February 01, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 01, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Richard Whitehurst Fulford:
Burial: Fulford-Pigott Cemetery, Gloucester, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Louisa Fulford was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Isaiah Chadwick** She married (2) **Thomas Perry Chadwick**

vi. Thomas Fulford was born about 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. William Fulford was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

viii. Nancy Fulford was born about 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

113. ix. Susan Frances Fulford was born on August 15, 1850 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 29, 1924 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Thomas Chadwick** She married (2) **Russell W. Willis**, son of Anthony R. Willis and Elizabeth Burges, on January 16, 1873 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on June 12, 1848 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on July 27, 1907.

More About Susan Frances Fulford:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

52. **Clarissa**[5] **Fulford** (James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ebenezer Harker Jr.**, son of Ebenezer Harker Sr. and Elizabeth Brooks, after 1786 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1720 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ebenezer Harker Jr. and Clarissa Fulford had the following children:

i. William[6] Harker was born on March 26, 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 07, 1822 in Craven County, North Carolina.

114. ii. Sabra Lewis Harker was born about 1791 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1855–1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Calup Callaway** on April 15, 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **James Burk** on November 04, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

53. **Clifford**[5] **Fulford Sr.** (James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on June 24, 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1864 in Marengo County, Alabama. He married (1) **Alice Ann Fulford**, daughter of John Fulford and Abigail Williston, on February 21, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Bishop**, daughter of Asa Bishop and Miriam Nelson, on September 04, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 03, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 16, 1873 in Marengo County, Alabama.

Clifford Fulford Sr. and Alice Ann Fulford had the following children:

79. i. Abigail Pigott[6] Fulford was born on December 28, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 07, 1896 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married (1) **William Fulford** on April 18, 1835 in Alabama. He was born on January 05, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 30, 1860. She married (2) **Clifford Street** before 1835.

ii. Julia Lucinda Fulford was born between 1808–1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1846 in HInds County, Mississippi. She married **William Asa Robinson** on April 16, 1826 in Marengo County, Alabama. He was born on June 11, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1898 in Comanche County, Texas.

80. iii. Charlotte Ann Fulford was born about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **John Nelson Bishop**, son of Asa Bishop and Miriam Nelson, on October 19, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 09, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1832 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married (2) **Elias Gable** on October 02, 1832 in Marengo County, Alabama.

81. iv. Eliza Jane Fulford was born on September 22, 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 12, 1857 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married **Elisha Nelson Sr.**, son of Joseph A. Nelson Sr. and Abigail Styron, on February 11, 1830 in Marengo County, Alabama. He was born on July 26, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 03, 1880 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

More About Eliza Jane Fulford:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

Clifford Fulford Sr. and Mary Bishop had the following children:

115. v. Stephen Decatur[6] Fulford was born on July 29, 1823 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on March 03, 1916 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married (1) **Sarah M. Martin** on February 01, 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama. She was born about 1825 in Alabama. She died between 1880–1885 in Marengo County, Alabama. He married (2) **Katie H. Nelson** on October 20, 1886 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

116. vi. James Yarborough Fulford was born on August 03, 1825 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on January 18, 1864 in Alabama. He married **Elizabeth J. Mathews** on September 25,

1856 in Marengo County, Alabama.

117. vii. Bishop Fulford was born on December 19, 1829 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died about 1871. He married **Harriett D. Martin** on February 02, 1858 in Marengo County, Alabama. She was born about 1837 in Alabama. She died between 1860–1870 in Alabama.

118. viii. Alice Fulford was born on November 20, 1833 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married **James Calhoun**

ix. Nancy Fulford was born on May 19, 1836 in Marengo County, Alabama. She died on November 08, 1927. She married **Thomas L. Roberts** on August 18, 1853 in Marengo County, Alabama.

x. Sarah E. Fulford was born on March 12, 1838 in Marengo County, Alabama. She died about 1841 in Marengo County, Alabama.

xi. John Bunyan Fulford was born on March 22, 1840 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on December 31, 1864 in Ship Island, Mississippi.

More About John Bunyan Fulford:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

xii. Virginia Ann Fulford was born on July 31, 1842 in Marengo County, Alabama. She died after 1875. She married **William H. Lewis**

54. **Absalom**[5] **Fulford** (James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on January 01, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Abigail Pigott**, daughter of Micajah Pigott and Sarah (Unknown), on June 07, 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1801 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 09, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Naomi H. Rumley** on January 02, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1808. She died after 1880.

More About Abigail Pigott:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

Absalom Fulford and Abigail Pigott had the following children:

i. Rebecca[6] Fulford was born on February 16, 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Sally Fulford was born on February 06, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 07, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Hannah T. Fulford was born on August 04, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Ann Maria Fulford was born on December 04, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 23, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Absalom Fulford and Naomi H. Rumley had the following children:

v. Ann[6] Fulford was born on September 07, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Jane Fulford was born on April 23, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Irvin Fulford was born on March 31, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

119. viii. Susan Fulford was born on October 08, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Rumley** He was born about 1815. He died about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

55. **William**[5] **Fulford** (James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on April 02, 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sevel Pigott** on May 06, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after September 1870.

Notes for William Fulford:
Cape Lookout Light House keeper per 1850 federal census.

William Fulford and Sevel Pigott had the following child:

120. i. Elihah[6] Fulford was born about 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Susan Ramsey** on November 06, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

56. **Joseph**[5] **Fulford** (James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1802. He died about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Alice Fulford**, daughter of Jedidiah Fulford and Sarah Mills, after 1822. She was born about 1801. She died before 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Joseph Fulford:
Elijah, of Carteret County, Isaiah and John both of Brunswick County are listed as brothers of James Haywood Fulford of Carteret County on Probate records of James Haywood Fulford, 1868. James was the son of Joseph Fulford and Alice Fulford. Not sure if Elijah, Isaiah and John are the son of Joseph or Alice. They probably were not married until after 1826 because Alice alone entered into a six month mortgage Oct. 4, 1826. All such mortgages must involve both a husband and wife.

Notes for Alice Fulford:
June 1819, Bastardy bond, Alice Fulford
January 1822, Bastardy bond, Alice Fulford
A Chronological Record of Fulfords in Carteret County, by Robert G. Lewis

Joseph Fulford and Alice Fulford had the following children:

i. Elijah[6] Fulford was born about 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

61. ii. Isaiah Fulford was born about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about September 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Anzie Hewett**, daughter of Mathias Hewett and Betsy Arnold, on December 16, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 05, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaiah Fulford:
Burial: Bellamy Cemetery, Boonesneck area of Brunswick County, North Carolina

62. iii. John Fulford was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Annie L. Hewett** She was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iv. James Haywood Fulford was born about 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Harris**, daughter of Elijah Harris and Ruth Anne Stanton, on February 20, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina (Bef. 1900).

v. David Fulford was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1850.

57. **Martin[5] Fulford** (James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1802 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary "Polly" Harker**, daughter of Anson Taylor Harker and Elizabeth Gaskill Stewart, on December 14, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 31, 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about November 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Harker:
Also Known As: Polly

Martin Fulford and Mary Harker had the following children:

121. i. Elizabeth J.[6] Fulford was born between 1825–1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Solomon Lewis** on September 17, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1808–1810.

122. ii. Mary (Polly) Fulford was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Howard Lewis Sr.**, son of James Lewis and Hannah (Fulshire) Fulcher, on April 04, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 12, 1815 in Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary (Polly) Fulford:
Burial: Russell Family Cemetery, Ocean, Carteret County, North Carolina

123. iii. Anson Harker Fulford was born on March 10, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah A. Nelson**, daughter of Thomas Nelson and Belinda (Unknown), on March 04, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

124. iv. Owen Burns Fulford was born on July 08, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 09, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Margaret Charlotte Gaskill**, daughter of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on July 23, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 04, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

She died on April 03, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Owen Burns Fulford:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Francis K. Fulford was born about 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Christian B. Fulford was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 01, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Anson Harker Nelson**, son of William Belford Nelson and Rachael Harker, about August 1867. He was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 14, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

58. **Levi Whitehurst**[5] **Pigott** (Levi William[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 15, 1798 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Eliza Dennis** She was born on May 14, 1808. She died on August 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Levi Whitehurst Pigott:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Eliza Dennis:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Levi Whitehurst Pigott and Eliza Dennis had the following child:

i. Emeline Jamison[6] Pigott was born on December 15, 1836 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 26, 1919 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Emeline Jamison Pigott:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Emeline Jamison Pigott:
Emeline Jamison Pigott, the daughter of Colonel Levi Whitehurst Pigott and Elizabeth Dennis, was born on 15 December 1836 in Harlowe Township, Carteret County and died 26 May 1919 in Morehead City. She grew up in Harlowe, but at age 25, she moved with her family to Crab Point on the north side of Calico Creek (now part of Morehead City).

Just across Calico Creek, south of the Pigott, farm lay an encampment of Confederate Army soldiers of the 26th North Carolina Infantry (later known as Camp Glenn). They were garrisoned there to guard the North Carolina coast.

Reportedly, Pigott met and fell in love with a Confederate Army private, Montford Stokes McRae of Montgomery County, North Carolina. But, Confederate forces abandoned the site in early 1862, relocating to New Bern, and Pigott had camp-followed the 26th North Carolina to New Bern in early 1862. After Union forces defeated the Confederate defenders at New Bern, the 26th North Carolina retreated to Kinston and spent the rest of the War as part of Lee's forces in Northern Virginia. McRae was badly wounded during the battle at Gettysburg and died on 2 August 1863.

When New Bern fell to the Union, Emeline left on the last train and spent an extended period in Kinston as a nurse until she had to leave that community, too. She then went to Concord, where she became friendly with a Mrs. Brett, the widow of a chaplain of the Northern army. The two women worked their way through Union lines, sometimes on foot and sometimes by cart, until they reached the Pigott farm. Mrs. Brett made her home there and later married a family relative.

When Northern soldiers were stationed on the Pigott farm, it became the task of Emeline to entertain the officers in the evenings so that her brother-in-law, Rufus Bell, could carry food to Southern soldiers who were hiding in the woods nearby. She also served as a courier, taking medicine, food, and mail to predetermined drop points for the Southern forces to pick up. Emeline hid the provisions under her hoop skirt.

In February 1865, Union Provost Marshal Major Graves arrested her for treason against the United States on the charge of espionage-blockade running. However, she never was tried and the U.S. Army, evidently deeming her not to be much of a threat, released her some time later to her home.

There is much local lore about Pigott being a spy for the Confederates, part of a local "spy ring." The actual fact is that there were a number of citizens of Carteret County who were active in supporting the Confederacy and this number grew as the war progress asthe locals chaffed under the Union Army occupation. But, this support hardly rose to being a spy ring.

Pigott never married and continued to live in her family's farm in Morehead City. But, she remained a staunch Confederate supporter and sometime in the 1890s as one of the founding members of a chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She is buried near Emeline Place, at 830 South Yaupon Terrace (on the north side of Calico Creek, just off North 20th Street) in Morehead City.

North Carolina Maritime Museum in Beaufort
December 15, 2025
On December 15, 1836, Confederate spy Emeline Pigott was born in Carteret County, North Carolina.
As an adult Pigott would be arrested in 1865 for treason against the United States for smuggling materials for the Confederacy. When arrested it was discovered that Pigott had concealed 30 POUNDS of contraband in specially made pockets in her skirts.
The contents of her pockets were said to include one pair of boots, two pairs of pants, a shirt, a cap, a dozen linen collars, 12 handkerchiefs, 50 skeins of wool, needles, multiple spools of thread, toothbrushes, hair combs, pocket knives, several pairs of gloves, razors, candy, and letters that she destroyed before they could be read.
Despite the contents of her pockets, Pigott was never convicted and was later released.

59. **John D.**[5] **Pigott** (Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 24, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Burgess Whitehurst** on April 10, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 15, 1803 in North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Nancy Burgess Whitehurst:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

John D. Pigott and Nancy Burgess Whitehurst had the following children:

125. i. Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott was born about May 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1900–1938. She married **John Ray Sellers** He was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1865 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.
126. ii. Elijah Howard Pigott was born about 1832 in North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth D. Inman** on February 18, 1855 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She was born about 1840 in North Carolina.
127. iii. Susan M. Pigott was born on September 19, 1835 in North Carolina. She died on March 15, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Robert H. Pigott** on August 19, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1833 in North Carolina. He died on March 19, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

    More About Susan M. Pigott:
    Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
128. iv. James F. Pigott was born about May 1837 in North Carolina. He married **Susan L. Simmons** She was born about January 1856 in North Carolina.
129. v. Charlotte F. Pigott was born on September 06, 1840 in North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Curtis Tripp** on May 10, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 20, 1828 in North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

    More About Charlotte F. Pigott:
    Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Generation 6 (cont.)

60. **Josephus H.**[6] **Fulford** (Samuel[5], Uriah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1805 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. He died about 1845 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married **Eliza Daniels** on January 14, 1829 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810.

Josephus H. Fulford and Eliza Daniels had the following child:

130. i. Mary Elizabeth[7] Fulford was born on October 25, 1829 in Goose Creek, Pamlico County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1869 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married **George Marcus Carawan**, son of Benjamin Green Carawan and Delilah White, on October 15, 1852 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He was born on October 06, 1830 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1917 in Pamlico County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Elizabeth Fulford:
Burial: Carawan Cemetery, Lowland, Pamlico County, North Carolina

61. **Isaiah**[6] **Fulford** (Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about September 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Anzie Hewett**, daughter of Mathias Hewett and Betsy Arnold, on December 16, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 05, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaiah Fulford:
Burial: Bellamy Cemetery, Boonesneck area of Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Anzie Hewett:
Burial: April 21, 1929 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Anzie Hewett:
According to family stories Anzie stole a ham from a camp of Union Soldiers at Brown's Landing to feed her family. She was caught but the soldiers supplied her with enough food to feed her children and returned her to her home.

Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett had the following children:

131. i. Hannah Jean[7] Fulford was born on November 20, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Frederick Fulford**, son of John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett, on March 20, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 08, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Hannah Jean Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

132. ii. Alice Elizabeth Fulford was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **William Lancaster "Shang" Roach**, son of David Summers Roach and Susan Ann Lancaster, on February 28, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

133. iii. Julia Frances Fulford was born on December 26, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James Thomas Caison**, son of John Thomas Caison and Jerusha Eleanor Hewett, about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born in May 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Julia Frances Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

134. iv. Nancy Fulford was born on October 22, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **James Harker Lewis**, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on June 15, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about May 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Joseph R. Brown** after 1940 in South Carolina. He was born on September

03, 1870. He died on June 10, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Fulford:
Burial: February 23, 1954 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Nancy Fulford:
Moved to Wilmington, NC in March 1904.

v. Mary Elizabeth Fulford was born about 1870.

135. vi. Isaiah David Fulford was born on December 03, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 23, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Etta Hewett**, daughter of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on January 22, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 31, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 05, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaiah David Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

62. **John**[6] **Fulford** (Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Annie L. Hewett** She was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett had the following children:

136. i. William Rodney[7] Fulford Sr. was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Jane Hewett**, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Rodney Fulford Sr.:
Burial: September 27, 1931 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Comment 1: William's death certificate says he was born in Beaufort, North Carolina

137. ii. Rebecca Emeline Fulford was born on August 15, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (1) **(Unknown)** She met (2) **Ephriam Hewett**

More About Rebecca Emeline Fulford:
Burial: July 08, 1920 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

138. iii. Robert Loving Fulford was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Gennetta Lee White**, daughter of William Thomas White and Amelia Ann Holden, on October 26, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Susanna Robinson** on November 18, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Loving Fulford:
Burial: December 06, 1936 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

139. iv. Samuel Frederick Fulford was born on May 08, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Jean Fulford**, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on March 20, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 20, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Frederick Fulford:
Burial: October 28, 1928 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

63. **William Willis** (Joseph Williston, Thomas Martin Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1790 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Frost**, daughter of Peter Frost and

Penelope Noble Barwick, on April 06, 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1850 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Willis and Sarah Frost had the following child:

140. i. Wallace M. Willis was born on March 11, 1826 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 01, 1897 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Joseph Ann Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis,. She was born on July 13, 1830 in Stacy, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on October 04, 1904 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Wallace M. Willis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

64. **William Vaughn Harris** (Ichabod, Ann Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 20, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rachael Lewis**, daughter of Thomas Anson Lewis Jr. and Sydney (Lydia) Styron, on May 21, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 20, 1795 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Vaughn Harris and Rachael Lewis had the following children:

i. William Martin Harris was born on November 08, 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

141. ii. George Anson Harris was born on June 20, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Pennsylvania Davis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary David Foote, on July 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 07, 1826 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

142. iii. Thomas Clifford Harris was born on October 06, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Emeline Gillikin** on June 04, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 09, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 04, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Harris:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Charlotte Ann Harris was born on January 04, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

143. v. Sidney Ann Harris was born on June 20, 1827 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on June 23, 1909 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Manson Washington Mason** on June 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 09, 1821. He died on October 01, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sidney Ann Harris:
Burial: Bay View Cemetery, Morehead City, North Carolina

vi. Ammariah Harris was born on April 02, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

65. **Mary Ann Moore** (Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1850. She married **Archibald Yeomans**, son of Joseph Yeomans and Anna Truxton, on May 31, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Archibald Yeomans and Mary Ann Moore had the following child:

144. i. Eden Bryan Yeomans was born about June 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1910 in Swansboro, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. He married **Clarice Bloodgood** She was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1875 in North Carolina.

More About Eden Bryan Yeomans:
Burial: Yeomans Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

66. **Eliza Tamar Moore** (Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1800 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1847 in

Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abraham Willis**, son of Seth Willis and Nancy Ann Howland, on December 01, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1802 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Abraham Willis and Eliza Tamar Moore had the following children:

145. i. Hope Ann Willis was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Marmaduke Royal Fulcher**, son of George W. Fulcher and Mary Royal, on January 21, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **John Wallace Guthrie**

146. ii. Mary Ann Willis was born about June 1831 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Auldin Moore**, son of Samuel J. Moore and Charlotte Ann Yeomans, on September 19, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about December 1837 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann Willis:
Burial: Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Polly

147. iii. Sarah Moore Willis was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Thomas Willis**, son of James Willis and Rhoda Fulcher, on March 20, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 03, 1837 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 20, 1897 in Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina.

148. iv. Edward Mann Willis was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Charlotte Ann Moore**, daughter of Samuel J. Moore and Charlotte Ann Yeomans, on December 29, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Martha Hellen Moore** She was born on September 16, 1865 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

67. **Samuel J. Moore** (Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1807 in North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Ann Yeomans**, daughter of Joseph Yeomans and Anna Truxton, on January 05, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Samuel J. Moore:
The Moores of Shackleford Banks were of Quaker origin and came to the Banks of Carteret County from Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Samuel J. Moore and Charlotte Ann Yeomans had the following children:

149. i. Sarah Ann Moore was born on April 02, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 23, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Nehemiah Lewis**, son of John Cornelius Lewis and Catherine James, on November 21, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 23, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Tyre Moore was born on December 29, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 11, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Bloodgood** on July 21, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1836.

150. iii. Susan Mary Moore was born on January 28, 1831 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on September 08, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Micajah Willis** on March 03, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 24, 1827 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Mary Moore:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

151. iv. Hancey Jane Moore was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abner Parker Guthrie**, son of John Abner Guthrie and Esther Royal, on April 02, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 16, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June

15, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hancey Jane Moore:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

152. v. Eliza Jane Moore was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James W. Lewis**, son of James Lewis and Hannah (Fulshire) Fulcher, on August 20, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1829 in Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 15, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Eliza Jane Moore:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

153. vi. Auldin Moore was born about December 1837 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Willis**, daughter of Abraham Willis and Eliza Tamar Moore, on September 19, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1831 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Auldin Moore:
Burial: Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Auldin Moore:
The Moores of Shackleford Banks were of Quaker origin and came to the Banks from Perquimans County, North Carolina.

154. vii. Sindora Moore was born between 1838–1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Hancock** on October 14, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1817. He died after 1880.

155. viii. James Edward Moore was born about 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Julia A. Guthrie** on January 26, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1842.

156. ix. Charlotte Ann Moore was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Edward Mann Willis**, son of Abraham Willis and Eliza Tamar Moore, on December 29, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

157. x. Charity Morton was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Josephus Willis**

xi. Maria Moore was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin F. Guthrie**

68. **Caladonia Moore** (Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) She married **John R. Royal** on June 15, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John R. Royal and Caladonia Moore had the following children:

158. i. Catherine Wilson Royal was born on June 08, 1844. She died on August 16, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Riley Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on April 10, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 02, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Catherine Wilson Royal:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

159. ii. Martin Thomas Royal Sr. was born on April 05, 1846 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Maria Harris**, daughter of George Anson Harris and Pennsylvania Davis, on May 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 24, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1919 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Martin Thomas Royal Sr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

69. **Alpheus Williston** (Josiah, Samuel, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born

about 1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1849. He married **Elizabeth Willis** about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Alpheus Williston and Elizabeth Willis had the following child:

160. i. John G. Willis was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Susan Tyler Piner** She was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

70. **Narcissa Williston** (Josiah, Samuel, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ryland Willis** on August 24, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ryland Willis and Narcissa Williston had the following child:

161. i. Henry Thomas Willis was born on July 13, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Charlotte D. Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on January 10, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about June 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Jane Wade**, daughter of Anthony L. Wade and Keziah Wade, on February 08, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1840.

71. **Russell Willis** (Josiah Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Russell married **Keziah Willis**, daughter of Daniel Williston and Ann Whorton, on November 07, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1783 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Russell Willis and Keziah Willis had the following child:

162. i. Anthony R. Willis was born about 1812. He married **Elizabeth Burges** on September 20, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810.

72. **Caleb Willis** (Andrew Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1781 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Hancock** on September 03, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Caleb Willis and Mary Hancock had the following children:

163. i. Ambrose Jones Willis was born about 1820 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Rebecca Davis** on December 28, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Edmund H. Willis was born about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sally Davis**, daughter of Nathan Davis and Elizabeth Harker, on March 25, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

73. **Daniel Chadwick Willis** (Daniel, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on February 19, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 25, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Lydia Ann Dixon** about 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 19, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Daniel Chadwick Willis:
Burial: Daniel Willis Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Lydia Ann Dixon:
Burial: Daniel Willis Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

Daniel Chadwick Willis and Lydia Ann Dixon had the following children:

164. i. Abner Dixon Willis was born on December 22, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 20, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emily Jane Piner**, daughter of Josephus Piner and Sabra Wade, on September 28, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 06, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 28, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abner Dixon Willis:
Burial: Williston United Methodist Church Cemetery, Williston, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Helen Willis was born on January 17, 1874 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 24, 1956 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Steven**

Franklin Harris, son of Thomas Clifford Harris and Mary Emeline Gillikin, on April 26, 1892 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1947 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

74. **Wallace Davis** (Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Gaskill**, daughter of (Unknown) and Esther Gaskill, on January 05, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Wallace Davis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Charlotte Gaskill:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Wallace Davis and Charlotte Gaskill had the following children:

i. Edward G. Davis was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Edward G. Davis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Nathan Davis was born about January 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Nathan Davis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

165. iii. Adeliza Davis was born on July 02, 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 11, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Thomas W. Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on June 10, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Oscar Willis**, son of Mitchell Willis and Cordelia (Unknown), on January 25, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Adeliza Davis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

75. **Matilda Davis** (Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Ross Davis** He was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Matilda Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martin Ross Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Ross Davis and Matilda Davis had the following children:

166. i. Dewitt Clinton Davis was born on April 16, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 04, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Parmelia "Millie" Davis**, daughter of (Unknown) and Hannah Davis, on March 16, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Dewitt Clinton Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

167. ii. Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Van Buren Davis**, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. and Thamer Howland, about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about July 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis:

Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

168. iii. James W. Davis was born about 1836 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sabra D. Willis** on December 10, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Abigail Davis was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Finley Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on April 12, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abigail Davis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Samuel C. Davis was born on April 06, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 29, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emily Murphy** She was born on January 04, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel C. Davis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

76. **Nathan Davis** (Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Harker**, daughter of Belcher Harker and Margaret Taylor, on December 20, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Nathan Davis and Elizabeth Harker had the following children:

169. i. James Loftin Davis was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Ann Willis** about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Zilphia A. Davis was born about 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin R. Smith** about 1851.

iii. Sally Davis was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Edmund H. Willis**, son of Caleb Willis and Mary Hancock, on March 25, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Jesse Howard Davis was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1870 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **Emeline Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, about 1856. She was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1890 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

170. v. Thaddeus Chadwick Davis was born about 1841 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1906 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Susan Savage**, daughter of John R. Savage and Rachel Breskman, on March 19, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Smithville, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thaddeus Chadwick Davis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Thaddeus Chadwick Davis:
PVT. Thaddeus Chadwick Davis, Captured in the second battle of Fort Fisher, sent to Elmira Prison Camp in Elmira, NY. He survived and was able to return home to NC.

vi. Frances E. Davis was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

77. **Sabra C. Davis** (Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 28, 1870 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **David William Davis**, son of Thomas Davis and Nancy Gaskill, on January 08, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 13, 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 28, 1863 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About David William Davis:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

David William Davis and Sabra C. Davis had the following children:

171. i. Israel Sheldon Davis was born on July 26, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 17, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Pigott**,

daughter of William S. Pigott and Sidney Fulcher, on January 01, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 05, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Israel Sheldon Davis:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

172. ii. Anson Fulford Davis was born on April 24, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Margaret W. Davis**, daughter of Abram Baum Davis and Harriet Styron, before 1887. She was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after May 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Etta Smith** on November 12, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Anson Fulford Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

78. **William Clarke Lewis** (Sarah Davis, Abigail Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann E. Bushal**

William Clarke Lewis and Ann E. Bushal had the following child:

i. Alice Clarke Lewis was born on December 12, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 19, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Alice Clarke Lewis:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

59. **John D.**[5] **Pigott** (Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 24, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Burgess Whitehurst** on April 10, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 15, 1803 in North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Nancy Burgess Whitehurst:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

John D. Pigott and Nancy Burgess Whitehurst had the following children:

125. i. Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott was born about May 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1900–1938. She married **John Ray Sellers** He was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1865 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

126. ii. Elijah Howard Pigott was born about 1832 in North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth D. Inman** on February 18, 1855 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She was born about 1840 in North Carolina.

127. iii. Susan M. Pigott was born on September 19, 1835 in North Carolina. She died on March 15, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Robert H. Pigott** on August 19, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1833 in North Carolina. He died on March 19, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Susan M. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

128. iv. James F. Pigott was born about May 1837 in North Carolina. He married **Susan L. Simmons** She was born about January 1856 in North Carolina.

129. v. Charlotte F. Pigott was born on September 06, 1840 in North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Curtis Tripp** on May 10, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 20, 1828 in North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charlotte F. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

79. **Abigail Pigott**[6] **Fulford** (Alice Ann[5], Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on December 28, 1806 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 07, 1896 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married (1) **William Fulford** on April 18, 1835 in Alabama. He was born on January 05, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 30, 1860. She married (2)

Clifford Street before 1835.

William Fulford and Abigail Pigott Fulford had the following children:

173. i. John Ance[7] Fulford was born on March 21, 1840 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on April 10, 1909 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married (1) **(Unknown)** before 1880. She died before 1880 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married (2) **Sarah Frances Nelson** on October 20, 1886 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She was born on January 20, 1846 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

More About John Ance Fulford:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

174. ii. Mary Elizabeth Fulford was born on December 31, 1843 in Marengo County, Alabama. She died on January 31, 1924 in Barnwell, Alabama. She married **Joseph Frank Nelson** on July 25, 1861 in Barnwell, Alabama. He was born on August 29, 1839 in Sumter County, Alabama. He died on January 26, 1912 in Barnwell, Alabama.

175. iii. William Frank Fulford was born on November 04, 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on October 20, 1926 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married **Charlotte Virginia Nelson** She was born on May 28, 1851 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She died on January 19, 1931 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

Clifford Street and Abigail Pigott Fulford had no children.

80. **Charlotte Ann**[6] **Fulford** (Alice Ann[5], Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **John Nelson Bishop**, son of Asa Bishop and Miriam Nelson, on October 19, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 09, 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1832 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married (2) **Elias Gable** on October 02, 1832 in Marengo County, Alabama.

John Nelson Bishop and Charlotte Ann Fulford had the following children:

176. i. Asa[7] Bishop was born about 1828 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He died on November 13, 1894 in Manatee County, Florida. He married **Martha Ann Andress**, daughter of John Andress and Mary Tinsley, on April 03, 1857 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She was born on October 10, 1837 in Butler County, Alabama. She died on September 25, 1928 in Manatee County, Florida.

More About Asa Bishop:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

ii. William Bishop was born in Baldwin County, Alabama.

iii. Robert N. Bishop was born in Baldwin County, Alabama.

iv. Clifford Bishop was born in Baldwin County, Alabama.

Elias Gable and Charlotte Ann Fulford had the following children:

i. Martin[7] Gable was born about 1837 in Marengo County, Alabama.

ii. Elijah Gable was born about 1839 in Marengo County, Alabama.

iii. Joseph Gable was born about 1840 in Marengo County, Alabama.

iv. Mary Jane Gable was born about 1842 in Marengo County, Alabama.

v. Frances Gable was born about 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama.

81. **Eliza Jane**[6] **Fulford** (Alice Ann[5], Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on September 22, 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 12, 1857 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married **Elisha Nelson Sr.**, son of Joseph A. Nelson Sr. and Abigail Styron, on February 11, 1830 in Marengo County, Alabama. He was born on July 26, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 03, 1880 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

More About Eliza Jane Fulford:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

More About Elisha Nelson Sr.:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

Elisha Nelson Sr. and Eliza Jane Fulford had the following children:

i. Eliza Rose[7] Nelson was born on December 08, 1830 in Marengo County, Alabama. She died on October 20, 1920 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married **John Childress** on January 27, 1868 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He was born on May 21, 1829 in Jackson County, Mississippi. He died on April 15, 1900 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

177. ii. Asa Washington Nelson was born on August 10, 1839 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died

on September 21, 1925 in Mobile, Alabama. He married **Josephine Abigail (Unknown)** She was born on May 07, 1849. She died on June 01, 1917 in Mobile, Alabama.

More About Asa Washington Nelson:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

178. iii. Charlotte Virginia Nelson was born on May 28, 1851 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She died on January 19, 1931 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married **William Frank Fulford** He was born on November 04, 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on October 20, 1926 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

179. iv. Samuel Nelson He met **(Unknown)**

82. **John Stancil Davis** (Archibald, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on November 05, 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 15, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rosemond Harker**, daughter of Belcher Harker and Margaret Taylor, on December 28, 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 08, 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 14, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Stancil Davis and Rosemond Harker had the following children:

i. James Belcher Davis was born about 1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Davis was born about 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
iii. Margaret H. Davis was born about 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
iv. George Washington Davis was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
v. John Dixon Davis was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

83. **Abram Baum Davis** (John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 08, 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Harriet Styron**, daughter of Kilby Styron and Keziah Davis, on November 05, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 04, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Gaskill** after 1868.

More About Abram Baum Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Harriet Styron:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hettie

Abram Baum Davis and Harriet Styron had the following children:

180. i. Margaret W. Davis was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after May 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Anson Fulford Davis**, son of David William Davis and Sabra C. Davis, before 1887. He was born on April 24, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret W. Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Lorenzo Warren Davis was born on February 25, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1851.

More About Lorenzo Warren Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Sabra J. Davis was born on July 27, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George W. Salter** He was born on June 21, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sabra J. Davis:
Burial: Salter Cemetery, Highway 70 East, Carteret County, North Carolina

181. iv. Louellen Davis was born on June 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Oscar F. Davis** He was born on March 18, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Louellen Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Abram Baum Davis and Mary Gaskill had no children.

84. **Mary J. Davis** (John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1846. She married **George L. Willis** about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 26, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary J. Davis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About George L. Willis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

George L. Willis and Mary J. Davis had the following children:

182. i. Ada Frances Willis was born on June 24, 1872 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 24, 1953. She married **Eugene Ornor Davis**, son of Martin Van Buren Davis and Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis, on May 11, 1893 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

183. ii. Sarah Frances Willis was born on September 18, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 12, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Leonard Lane Lewis**, son of George Anson Lewis and Mary Clifford Davis, on November 09, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 08, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Frances Willis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

85. **Fannie E. Davis** (John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 12, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Ephraim L. Willis**, son of Joseph F. Willis and Nancy Salter, about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 13, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **(Unknown) Gaskill** before 1872.

More About Fannie E. Davis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Ephraim L. Willis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Ephraim L. Willis and Fannie E. Davis had the following children:

i. Mary Caroline Willis was born on October 06, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Lydia Ann Willis was born on August 31, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Hettie Delaine Willis was born on May 13, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 24, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hettie Delaine Willis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

(Unknown) Gaskill and Fannie E. Davis had no children.

86. **Sarah Baum Davis** (John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 04, 1852 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Garrison Lewis**, son of John Howard Lewis Sr. and Mary (Polly) Fulford, on December 23, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Baum Davis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Sallie

More About Garrison Lewis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Garrison Lewis:
Living in Straits District, Carteret County in 1880.

Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis had the following children:

184. i. John Howard Lewis was born on January 19, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 26, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Rachel A. Fulford**, daughter of Anson Harker Fulford and Sarah A. Nelson, on June 24, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 24, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Hettie Ann Willis**, daughter of John Eason Willis and Sarah Piner, on March 04, 1899 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on October 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1949 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About John Howard Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Frances Lewis was born on December 04, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Davis Gaskill**, son of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on December 22, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 22, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 17, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Frances Lewis:
Burial: Gaskill Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Bernicia Lewis was born on May 19, 1880 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1959 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Lewis Willis**, son of Ephraim L. Willis and Mary Caroline Lewis, about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 16, 1868 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 01, 1949 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Bernicia Lewis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

185. iv. Beulah Benton Lewis was born on April 23, 1882 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 23, 1969 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Fred Gray Gillikin**, son of William T. Gillikin and Rebecca C. Lewis, on July 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Beulah Benton Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

186. v. Thomas Benjamin Lewis was born on June 14, 1884 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on December 04, 1963 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **Effie Lewis**, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1889 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thomas Benjamin Lewis:
Burial: Guthrie Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

187. vi. Della Lewis was born on July 30, 1887 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 08, 1981 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Wallace Lewis**, son of Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Della Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

188. vii. Emma Lee Lewis was born on August 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 28, 1983 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Luther Yeomans**, son of Eugene Bryan Yeomans and Sarah Chadwick Brooks, on July 01, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 10, 1886 in

Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1960 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Emma Lee Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

87. **Thomas Clifford Davis** (John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 05, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Eason Willis** She was born on December 16, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary Eason Willis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Eason Willis had the following children:

189. i. John Stancey Davis was born on August 26, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Sarah Willis**, daughter of George Allen Willis and Orpha Davis, on February 19, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 07, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 10, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mamie Styron**, daughter of William Biddle Styron and Martha Ann Willis, after 1931. She was born on December 13, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Stancey Davis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

190. ii. Sadie Davis was born on March 10, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 19, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Berkley A. Willis** He was born on August 17, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sadie Davis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Darrell Davis was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Darrell Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. M. Davis was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. M. died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About M. Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

88. **Melvin Jennings Davis Sr.** (Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1807. He died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Thamer Howland**, daughter of Zephaniah Howland Jr. and Susan Pigott, on July 21, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810.

Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. and Thamer Howland had the following children:

191. i. Martin Van Buren Davis was born about July 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis**, daughter of Martin Ross Davis and Matilda Davis, about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Van Buren Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

192. ii. Thomas Clifford Davis was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Wade** on December 08, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about January 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 23, 1924 in Harkers Island, Carteret

County, North Carolina.

193. iii. David Whitehurst Davis was born about July 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1921 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Ann "Sally Ann" Willis**, daughter of Benjamin Tucker Willis and Mary Fulcher, on January 01, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 20, 1920 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About David Whitehurst Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

194. iv. Eugene Oliver Davis was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rachel H. Lewis**, daughter of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on March 07, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 23, 1845 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died about March 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Eugene Oliver Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

195. v. Melvin Jennings Davis Jr. was born on May 11, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 11, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Frances Lewis**, daughter of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on February 10, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 28, 1850 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 11, 1931 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Melvin Jennings Davis Jr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

196. vi. Jennings Pigott Davis was born on March 14, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1916 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary E. Fisher** on June 26, 1873 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jennings Pigott Davis:
Burial: Star Church-Graham Academy, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

89. **David Monroe Davis** (Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Gooding**, daughter of Jonathan Gooding and Rachael Harker, on April 06, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1812 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

David Monroe Davis and Rebecca Gooding had the following children:

197. i. Tamer H. Davis was born on June 23, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 23, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr.**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Jane Smith, on July 09, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 25, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 22, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Tamer H. Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Sarah Davis was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Julia A. Davis was born about 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Abigail Chadwick Davis was born about 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

198. v. Mary Clifford Davis was born about 1851. She died between 1905–1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Anson Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on February 10, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Clifford Davis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

90. **Benjamin Perry Davis** (Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1814. He married **Rhoda Willis** on May 12, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Benjamin Perry Davis and Rhoda Willis had the following child:

i. Sally Ann Davis was born on January 08, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1917 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **James W. Harris**, son of Thomas Clifford Harris and Mary Emeline Gillikin, on October 20, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1853 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1926 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

91. **Hatty Delaware Davis** (Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ephriam F. Willis**, son of Zachariah Willis and Mary Fulcher, on December 07, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ephriam F. Willis and Hatty Delaware Davis had the following children:

108. i. Jane Rumley[6] Willis was born on December 25, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Poindexter D. Murphy** He was born on March 31, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Rumley Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

109. ii. Rebecca Anthony Willis was born on October 12, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Thomas Willis** He was born on February 07, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Anthony Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

92. **Pennsylvania Davis** (Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 07, 1826 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Anson Harris**, son of William Vaughn Harris and Rachael Lewis, on July 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 20, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Anson Harris and Pennsylvania Davis had the following children:

199. i. Ann Maria Harris was born on April 24, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1919 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Thomas Royal Sr.**, son of John R. Royal and Caladonia Moore, on May 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 05, 1846 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Maria Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

200. ii. Mary Martin Harris was born on May 14, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 25, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas S. Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on January 07, 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 09, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Martin Harris:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Pollie

201. iii. Thomas Clifford Harris was born on January 24, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Melvina Davis** She was born on May 10, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 11, 1935 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Harriet Smith**, daughter of John Samuel Smith and Sarah Taylor Lewis, on May 23, 1890 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 12, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Whitfield Harris was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Martin Vaughn Harris was born about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Jennings Harris was born on October 20, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. William V. Harris was born on March 10, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

93. **Martin Ross Davis** (Wittington, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Matilda Davis** She was born about 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Ross Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Matilda Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Ross Davis and Matilda Davis had the following children:

166. i. Dewitt Clinton Davis was born on April 16, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 04, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Parmelia "Millie" Davis**, daughter of (Unknown) and Hannah Davis, on March 16, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Dewitt Clinton Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

167. ii. Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Van Buren Davis**, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. and Thamer Howland, about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about July 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

168. iii. James W. Davis was born about 1836 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sabra D. Willis** on December 10, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Abigail Davis was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Finley Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on April 12, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abigail Davis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Samuel C. Davis was born on April 06, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 29, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emily Murphy** She was born on January 04, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel C. Davis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

94. **Martin T. Murphy** (Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary W. Davis**, daughter of Thomas Davis and Nancy Gaskill, on September 20, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin T. Murphy:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin T. Murphy and Mary W. Davis had the following children:

202. i. Poindexter D. Murphy was born on March 31, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Jane Rumley Willis** She was born on December 25, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Poindexter D. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

203. ii. Samuel Eason Murphy was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Elizabeth Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 15, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Eason Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

204. iii. Cornelia Murphy was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Randolph Murphy**, son of Poindexter Davis Murphy and Martha Willis, about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Cornelia Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

205. iv. James Lorenz Murphy was born on October 10, 1858 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Julia Ann Lewis**, daughter of Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis, on January 17, 1877 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on January 20, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James Lorenz Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

95. **Poindexter Davis Murphy** (Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1814. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on September 14, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Poindexter Davis Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martha Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Poindexter Davis Murphy and Martha Willis had the following children:

206. i. Randolph Murphy was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Cornelia Murphy**, daughter of Martin T. Murphy and Mary W. Davis, about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Randolph Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Emily Murphy was born on January 04, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel C. Davis** He was born on April 06, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 29, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Emily Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

96. **Thomas Clifford Murphy** (Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1815. He married **Carolyn Styron**, daughter of Kilby Styron and Keziah Davis, on August 08, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825.

Thomas Clifford Murphy and Carolyn Styron had the following children:

i. Melissa Murphy was born on November 05, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Alfred Davis**, son of Isaiah Davis and Mirium (Unknown), on January 30, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about April 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Melissa Murphy:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

207. ii. Cason Murphy was born on January 06, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 01, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sallie F. Wade**, daughter of Henry Wade and Elizabeth (Unknown), on June 28, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Cason Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

97. **Elizabeth May Lewis** (Mary Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John G. Roberts** about 1830.

John G. Roberts and Elizabeth May Lewis had the following child:

208. i. Theresa Jane Roberts was born about 1834 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel Eason Davis**, son of Calvin C. Davis and Charlotte Davis, on August 28, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about January 1866.

98. **Matilda Lewis** (Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1810 in Hyde County, North Carolina. She died about 1888 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Styron Jr.**, son of George Washington Styron Sr. and Frances Davis, on December 31, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1800 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Washington Styron Jr. and Matilda Lewis had the following children:

209. i. Ann Styron was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Babbitt** He was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Styron:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

210. ii. David B. Styron was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1895 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married **Hettie Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, on May 17, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

211. iii. Lucetta Styron was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaiah Farren Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on March 14, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lucetta Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

212. iv. Clarissa Styron was born on August 09, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Fulford Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on June 28, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860–1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Clarissa Styron:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

213. v. Frances Dixon Styron was born on August 19, 1841 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1921 in Hunting Quarters, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Raymond Luther Paul**, son of William Timothy Paul and Eunice Unity

Lee, on October 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 26, 1843 in Vanceboro, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on March 24, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Frances Dixon Styron:
Burial: November 01, 1921 in Paul Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Fannie

99. **William Jordan Lewis** (Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1811 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after June 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hetty Tyler**, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Esther Davis, on August 09, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Jordan Lewis:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for William Jordan Lewis:
Part owner of schooners Independence, Topaz, and Three Sisters. John S. Smith was administrator of estate.

More About Hetty Tyler:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

William Jordan Lewis and Hetty Tyler had the following children:

214. i. Sarah Taylor Lewis was born about 1839 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Samuel Smith** about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Taylor Lewis:
Also Known As: Sallie

ii. Mary D. Lewis was born on March 22, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary D. Lewis:
Also Known As: Polly

iii. Hetty A. Lewis was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. William Luther Lewis was born on September 26, 1849 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He married **Matilda Deborah Metts**, daughter of William Penn Metts and Sarah Elizabeth Clark, on June 04, 1884 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born on June 09, 1861 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1949 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Luther Lewis:
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina

215. v. Lurenza Stuart Lewis was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Thomas Lewis**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lurenza Stuart Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

100. **Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis** (Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 15, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah E. Willis** on September 26, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1816 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis:
Burial: Salter Cemetery, Highway 70 East, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Elijah E. Willis:
Burial: Salter Cemetery, Highway 70 East, Carteret County, North Carolina

Elijah E. Willis and Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis had the following children:

i. Matilda A. Willis was born on March 08, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Walter Salter** He was born on December 28, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 15, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Matilda A. Willis:
Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Elizabeth Jones Willis was born on September 14, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 01, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Davis**

More About Elizabeth Jones Willis:
Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

216. iii. Elijah Willis was born on May 28, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 24, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Matilda Piner** She was born on December 20, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elijah Willis:
Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Evie

101. **Harriet Styron** (Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 04, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abram Baum Davis**, son of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Mary Baum, on November 05, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 08, 1819 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Harriet Styron:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hettie

More About Abram Baum Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Abram Baum Davis and Harriet Styron had the following children:

180. i. Margaret W. Davis was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after May 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Anson Fulford Davis**, son of David William Davis and Sabra C. Davis, before 1887. He was born on April 24, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret W. Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Lorenzo Warren Davis was born on February 25, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1851.

More About Lorenzo Warren Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Sabra J. Davis was born on July 27, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George W. Salter** He was born on June 21, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sabra J. Davis:
Burial: Salter Cemetery, Highway 70 East, Carteret County, North Carolina

181. iv. Louellen Davis was born on June 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Oscar F. Davis** He was born on March 18, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Louellen Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

102. **Carolyn Styron** (Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1825. She married **Thomas Clifford Murphy**, son of Luke Murphy and Abiah Davis, on

August 08, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1815.

Thomas Clifford Murphy and Carolyn Styron had the following children:

i. Melissa Murphy was born on November 05, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Alfred Davis**, son of Isaiah Davis and Mirium (Unknown), on January 30, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about April 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Melissa Murphy:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

207. ii. Cason Murphy was born on January 06, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 01, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sallie F. Wade**, daughter of Henry Wade and Elizabeth (Unknown), on June 28, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Cason Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

103. **John Wallace Styron** (Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 06, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 10, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, on January 20, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1880–1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Wallace Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Hannah Fulcher:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Wallace Styron and Hannah Fulcher had the following children:

217. i. Hettie Styron was born on March 28, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Alonza T. Murphy** He was born on December 25, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hettie Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

218. ii. William Biddle Styron was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Ann Willis** She was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Biddle Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Edward S. Styron was born on March 09, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 25, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emma Jane Willis** She was born on May 22, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 05, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Edward S. Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

219. iv. Keziah Styron was born on January 14, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 09, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William A. Davis** He was born on August 03, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Keziah Styron:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

220. v. Kilby Styron was born on May 01, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 10, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Louisa Willis** She was born on May 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 19, 1927 in Carteret

County, North Carolina.

More About Kilby Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Kay

104. **Whitford Styron** (Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Mariah Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on November 26, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Whitford Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Ann Mariah Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Whitford Styron and Ann Mariah Willis had the following children:

221. i. Martha Styron was born on March 18, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1924. She married **Alonzo Lewis**, son of John Lewis and Elizabeth Ellis, about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 01, 1852 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 14, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Styron:
Burial: Stacy Community Cemetery, Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Elvira T. Styron was born on August 18, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 18, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Jennings Mason**, son of James Hill Mason and Melinda Greene Salter, on May 11, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 15, 1849 in Portsmouth, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He died on July 31, 1928 in Hunting Quarters, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elvira T. Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Mary Fulford Styron was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 15, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Monroe Willis** He was born about 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1900–1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Fulford Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. A. B. Styron was born on May 03, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 30, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Henretta Babbitt** She was born on August 28, 1885. She died on July 13, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Oluffa Nelson** She was born on July 20, 1867. She died on April 25, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About A. B. Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

105. **Samuel Eason Davis** (Charlotte, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about January 1866. He married **Theresa Jane Roberts**, daughter of John G. Roberts and Elizabeth May Lewis, on August 28, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel Eason Davis and Theresa Jane Roberts had the following child:

i. Virginia Caroline Davis was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

106. **Whittington Davis** (Charlotte, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about June 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sabra Fulford Hancock**, daughter of William Hancock and Hannah H. Shackleford, on January 06, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 23, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Whittington Davis and Sabra Fulford Hancock had the following child:

i. Nanie Rumley Davis was born on June 22, 1877 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on January 15, 1952. She married **Walter Moore Royal**, son of Martin Thomas

Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris, on March 05, 1896 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on January 26, 1876 in Smyrna Baptist Church Cemetery, Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland.

107. **Hetty Tyler** (Esther Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Jordan Lewis**, son of Uriah Lewis and Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, on August 09, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1811 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after June 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hetty Tyler:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About William Jordan Lewis:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for William Jordan Lewis:
Part owner of schooners Independence, Topaz, and Three Sisters. John S. Smith was administrator of estate.

William Jordan Lewis and Hetty Tyler had the following children:

214. i. Sarah Taylor Lewis was born about 1839 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Samuel Smith** about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Taylor Lewis:
Also Known As: Sallie

ii. Mary D. Lewis was born on March 22, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary D. Lewis:
Also Known As: Polly

iii. Hetty A. Lewis was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. William Luther Lewis was born on September 26, 1849 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He married **Matilda Deborah Metts**, daughter of William Penn Metts and Sarah Elizabeth Clark, on June 04, 1884 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born on June 09, 1861 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1949 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Luther Lewis:
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina

215. v. Lurenza Stuart Lewis was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Thomas Lewis**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lurenza Stuart Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

108. **Jane Rumley[6] Willis** (Ephriam F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 25, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Poindexter D. Murphy** He was born on March 31, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Rumley Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Poindexter D. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Poindexter D. Murphy and Jane Rumley Willis had the following child:

222. i. Luther M.[7] Murphy was born on March 26, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Isabelle Scott** She was born on October 24, 1869. She died on April 08, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Luther M. Murphy:

Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

109. **Rebecca Anthony**[6] **Willis** (Ephriam F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on October 12, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Thomas Willis** He was born on February 07, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Anthony Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About William Thomas Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

William Thomas Willis and Rebecca Anthony Willis had the following children:

i. Walter Monroe[7] Willis was born on October 02, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 30, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Frances Davis**, daughter of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on August 02, 1902 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Walter Monroe Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Whitfield D. Willis was born on September 09, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 10, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Helen R. (Unknown)** She was born on April 15, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Whitfield D. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Van B. Willis was born on July 04, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 17, 1961. He married **Amelia Holcomb** She was born on December 25, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 18, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Van B. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Sabra D. Willis was born on May 05, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 19, 1959.

More About Sabra D. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

110. **John E.**[6] **Styron** (Hannah[5] Willis, Zachariah[4] Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Mariah Hancock** on July 06, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John E. Styron and Ann Mariah Hancock had the following child:

i. Walter L.[7] Styron was born on August 06, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 14, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Arletta Guthrie** on November 20, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 12, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 02, 1965 in Craven County, North Carolina.

More About Walter L. Styron:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

111. **Angeline T.**[6] **Willis** (Reuben F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about November 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaac F. Willis**, son of Joseph F. Willis and Nancy Salter, about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Isaac F. Willis and Angeline T. Willis had the following children:

i. Martha A.[7] Willis was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Joseph Franklin Willis was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Emma Julia Willis was born about 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

223. iv. Louie Larson Willis was born on October 22, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He

married **Mary Ann Guthrie**

224. v. Elizabeth Willis was born on August 28, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Howard Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Penelope Melinda Baum, on June 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 27, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Willis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lizzie

58. **Levi Whitehurst**[5] **Pigott** (Levi William[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 15, 1798 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Eliza Dennis** She was born on May 14, 1808. She died on August 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Levi Whitehurst Pigott:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Eliza Dennis:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Levi Whitehurst Pigott and Eliza Dennis had the following child:

i. Emeline Jamison[6] Pigott was born on December 15, 1836 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 26, 1919 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Emeline Jamison Pigott:
Burial: Pigott Family Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Emeline Jamison Pigott:
Emeline Jamison Pigott, the daughter of Colonel Levi Whitehurst Pigott and Elizabeth Dennis, was born on 15 December 1836 in Harlowe Township, Carteret County and died 26 May 1919 in Morehead City. She grew up in Harlowe, but at age 25, she moved with her family to Crab Point on the north side of Calico Creek (now part of Morehead City).

Just across Calico Creek, south of the Pigott, farm lay an encampment of Confederate Army soldiers of the 26th North Carolina Infantry (later known as Camp Glenn). They were garrisoned there to guard the North Carolina coast.

Reportedly, Pigott met and fell in love with a Confederate Army private, Montford Stokes McRae of Montgomery County, North Carolina. But, Confederate forces abandoned the site in early 1862, relocating to New Bern, and Pigott had camp-followed the 26th North Carolina to New Bern in early 1862. After Union forces defeated the Confederate defenders at New Bern, the 26th North Carolina retreated to Kinston and spent the rest of the War as part of Lee's forces in Northern Virginia. McRae was badly wounded during the battle at Gettysburg and died on 2 August 1863.

When New Bern fell to the Union, Emeline left on the last train and spent an extended period in Kinston as a nurse until she had to leave that community, too. She then went to Concord, where she became friendly with a Mrs. Brett, the widow of a chaplain of the Northern army. The two women worked their way through Union lines, sometimes on foot and sometimes by cart, until they reached the Pigott farm. Mrs. Brett made her home there and later married a family relative.

When Northern soldiers were stationed on the Pigott farm, it became the task of Emeline to entertain the officers in the evenings so that her brother-in-law, Rufus Bell, could carry food to Southern soldiers who were hiding in the woods nearby. She also served as a courier, taking medicine, food, and mail to predetermined drop points for the Southern forces to pick up. Emeline hid the provisions under her hoop skirt.

In February 1865, Union Provost Marshal Major Graves arrested her for treason against the United States on the charge of espionage-blockade running. However, she never was tried and the U.S. Army, evidently deeming her not to be much of a threat, released her some time later to her home.

There is much local lore about Pigott being a spy for the Confederates, part of a local "spy ring." The actual fact is that there were a number of citizens of Carteret County who were active in supporting the Confederacy and this number grew as the war progress asthe locals chaffed under the Union Army occupation. But, this support hardly rose to being a spy ring.

Pigott never married and continued to live in her family's farm in Morehead City. But, she remained a staunch Confederate supporter and sometime in the 1890s as one of the founding members of a chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She is buried near Emeline Place, at 830 South Yaupon Terrace (on the north side of Calico Creek, just off North 20th Street) in Morehead City.

North Carolina Maritime Museum in Beaufort
December 15, 2025
On December 15, 1836, Confederate spy Emeline Pigott was born in Carteret County, North Carolina.
As an adult Pigott would be arrested in 1865 for treason against the United States for smuggling materials for the Confederacy. When arrested it was discovered that Pigott had concealed 30 POUNDS of contraband in specially made pockets in her skirts.
The contents of her pockets were said to include one pair of boots, two pairs of pants, a shirt, a cap, a dozen linen collars, 12 handkerchiefs, 50 skeins of wool, needles, multiple spools of thread, toothbrushes, hair combs, pocket knives, several pairs of gloves, razors, candy, and letters that she destroyed before they could be read.
Despite the contents of her pockets, Pigott was never convicted and was later released.

112. **David W.**[6] **Fulford** (Thomas[5], Stephen[4] Sr., Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Martha S. Pigott**, daughter of Simeon Pigott and Maria Shackleford, on October 29, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary C. Ellis**, daughter of Isaac Ellis and Mary Nunn, on November 15, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 08, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 26, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

David W. Fulford and Martha S. Pigott had the following children:

225. i. Sophronia P.[7] Fulford was born on August 28, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 01, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **David Reid Jones**, son of Ambrose Jones and Hattie Ann Fulford, on May 03, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 05, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about July 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sophronia P. Fulford:
Burial: Jones Family Cemetery, Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina

226. ii. Martha W. Fulford was born on December 05, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Franklin Pierce Lewis**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on December 19, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 03, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha W. Fulford:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hettie

David W. Fulford and Mary C. Ellis had the following children:

iii. David Sanders[7] Fulford was born on August 21, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1933 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Tallula Mary Bozeman** on July 13, 1893 in Cedar Key, Florida. She was born on November 09, 1868 in Madison, Florida. She died on January 03, 1942 in Tampa, Florida.

More About David Sanders Fulford:
Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

iv. Joseph Manley Fulford was born on October 06, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 22, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sallie Chapman**

Chadwick on June 09, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 22, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 05, 1961 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Joseph Manley Fulford:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. William Thomas Fulford was born on March 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1939 in Cortez, Florida. He married **Sally Adams** on July 25, 1888 in Bradenton, Florida. She was born on February 16, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 25, 1936 in Cortez, Florida.

More About William Thomas Fulford:
Burial: Palma Sola Cemetery, Bradenton, Florida

vi. Nathan Hooker Fulford was born about February 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1929 in Cortez, Florida. He married **Betty Manson Whitehurst** on June 20, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about May 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1938 in Cortez, Florida.

More About Nathan Hooker Fulford:
Burial: Palma Sola Cemetery, Bradenton, Florida

vii. Martha G. Fulford was born on January 28, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 07, 1888 in Cortez, Florida. She married **Augustine Willis** He was born about March 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 20, 1914 in Cortez, Florida.

More About Martha G. Fulford:
Burial: Palma Sola Cemetery, Bradenton, Florida

viii. Betty H. Fulford was born about 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ix. Nettie Jane Fulford was born on November 15, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 05, 1926 in Cortez, Florida. She married **John Augustus McDonald** about 1897 in Cortez, Florida. He was born on July 15, 1872 in North Carolina. He died on March 22, 1944 in Hillsborough County, Florida.

More About Nettie Jane Fulford:
Burial: Palma Sola Cemetery, Bradenton, Florida

x. Samuel Harker Fulford was born on May 31, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Virginia Piner** on July 17, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Louise Steadman King** after 1910 in North Carolina. She was born about 1882 in North Carolina. She died after 1930.

Notes for Samuel Harker Fulford:
Notes for SAMUEL HARKER FULFORD:
1900 Census - Living with brother, David Sanders Fulford in Cortez, Manatee County, FL.
==========
1920 United States Federal Census North Carolina New Hanover Wilmington Ward 6 District 115
Fulford Samuel H 43 NC Policeman
Louisa K 38 NC wife
==========
1930 Census Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina
Fulford Samuel H 53 NC Policeman
Louisa S 49 NC
King Mary A Sister in law 53 NC
From: Mark F. Green
Cordova, Tennessee
fulfordfish.com

xi. Marvin C. Fulford was born on August 17, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Gussie M. Murphy** on July 27, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 09, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 19, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Marvin C. Fulford:

Burial: Bell Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

xii. Issac Fulford was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

113. **Susan Frances**[6] **Fulford** (Thomas[5], Stephen[4] Sr., Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on August 15, 1850 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 29, 1924 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Thomas Chadwick** She married (2) **Russell W. Willis**, son of Anthony R. Willis and Elizabeth Burges, on January 16, 1873 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on June 12, 1848 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on July 27, 1907.

More About Susan Frances Fulford:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Chadwick and Susan Frances Fulford had no children.

More About Russell W. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Russell W. Willis and Susan Frances Fulford had the following child:

i. Charles Stedman[7] Willis was born on March 23, 1884 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1945 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married **Alice Gertrude Davis**, daughter of Melvin Jennings Davis Jr. and Hannah Frances Lewis, on July 29, 1909 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 16, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 12, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Stedman Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

114. **Sabra Lewis**[6] **Harker** (Clarissa[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1791 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1855–1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Calup Callaway** on April 15, 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **James Burk** on November 04, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1790 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Calup Callaway and Sabra Lewis Harker had the following child:

i. James[7] Callaway

James Burk and Sabra Lewis Harker had no children.

115. **Stephen Decatur**[6] **Fulford** (Clifford[5] Sr., James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on July 29, 1823 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on March 03, 1916 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married (1) **Sarah M. Martin** on February 01, 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama. She was born about 1825 in Alabama. She died between 1880–1885 in Marengo County, Alabama. He married (2) **Katie H. Nelson** on October 20, 1886 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

Stephen Decatur Fulford and Sarah M. Martin had the following children:

i. Mary[7] Fulford was born about 1845 in Marengo County, Alabama.
ii. Virginia Fulford was born about 1847 in Marengo County, Alabama.
iii. Alice Fulford was born about 1849 in Marengo County, Alabama.
227. iv. Ella Fulford was born about 1850 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married **(Unknown) Madanell** He was born in Alabama. He died before 1880 in Marengo County, Alabama.
v. John Fulford was born about 1853 in Marengo County, Alabama.
vi. Walter Fulford was born about 1854 in Marengo County, Alabama.
vii. Lillie M. Fulford was born about 1856 in Marengo County, Alabama.

Stephen Decatur Fulford and Katie H. Nelson had no children.

116. **James Yarborough**[6] **Fulford** (Clifford[5] Sr., James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on August 03, 1825 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on January 18, 1864 in Alabama. He married **Elizabeth J. Mathews** on September 25, 1856 in Marengo County, Alabama.

James Yarborough Fulford and Elizabeth J. Mathews had the following children:

i. Clifford Winston[7] Fulford was born on August 03, 1858 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on February 18, 1936 in Alabama. He married **Sadie C. Dollens** on February 01, 1905 in Marengo County, Alabama. She was born about 1870 in Alabama.
ii. Fannie Fulford was born about 1859 in Marengo County, Alabama.

iii. Annie Fulford was born about 1862 in Alabama.

117. **Bishop**[6] **Fulford** (Clifford[5] Sr., James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on December 19, 1829 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died about 1871. He married **Harriett D. Martin** on February 02, 1858 in Marengo County, Alabama. She was born about 1837 in Alabama. She died between 1860–1870 in Alabama.

Bishop Fulford and Harriett D. Martin had the following child:

i. Douglas[7] Fulford was born about 1860 in Marengo County, Alabama.

118. **Alice**[6] **Fulford** (Clifford[5] Sr., James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on November 20, 1833 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married **James Calhoun**

James Calhoun and Alice Fulford had the following child:

i. Mary Elizabeth[7] Calhoun

119. **Susan**[6] **Fulford** (Absalom[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on October 08, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Rumley** He was born about 1815. He died about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Rumley:
Burial: Old Burying Ground, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Rumley and Susan Fulford had the following child:

i. Anne Fulford[7] Rumley was born on September 06, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 27, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Anne Fulford Rumley:
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

120. **Elihah**[6] **Fulford** (William[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Susan Ramsey** on November 06, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Elihah Fulford and Susan Ramsey had the following children:

i. James W.[7] Fulford was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1880 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary F. Smith**, daughter of William Henry Smith Sr. and Elizabeth Lewis, on January 21, 1874 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 20, 1854 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 04, 1933 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Amanda F. Fulford was born about 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James W. Harker**, son of Aaron O. Harker and Sarah Brooks, on October 14, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

121. **Elizabeth J.**[6] **Fulford** (Martin[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born between 1825–1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Solomon Lewis** on September 17, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1808–1810.

Solomon Lewis and Elizabeth J. Fulford had the following children:

228. i. Fulford[7] Lewis was born about 1844. He married **Mary M. Robinson**

ii. James R. Lewis was born about 1845.

iii. John M. Lewis was born about 1845. He married **Mary Ann Dixon**

iv. Frances Lewis was born about 1854.

229. v. Leonard H. Lewis was born on March 24, 1860. He died on November 05, 1908. He married **Martha Ann Dixon**

vi. William Matthew Lewis was born on August 15, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1935 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Gillikin**, daughter of George Anson Gillikin and Elizabeth Harris, on December 27, 1889 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on October 09, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1925 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Matthew Lewis:
Burial: Broad Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

vii. Simon Lewis was born about 1865.

viii. Susan Lewis was born about 1867.

122. **Mary (Polly)**[6] **Fulford** (Martin[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She

married **John Howard Lewis Sr.**, son of James Lewis and Hannah (Fulshire) Fulcher, on April 04, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 12, 1815 in Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary (Polly) Fulford:
Burial: Russell Family Cemetery, Ocean, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About John Howard Lewis Sr.:
Burial: Russell Family Cemetery, Ocean, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for John Howard Lewis Sr.:
Living on Shackelford Banks in Carteret County in 1880. The 1880 census has him listed as a Fisherman.

John Howard Lewis Sr. and Mary (Polly) Fulford had the following children:

i. John Howard[7] Lewis Jr. was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Caroline Caraway** on October 15, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

230. ii. Thomas Clifford Lewis was born on December 28, 1839 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 24, 1908 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Penelope Melinda Baum**, daughter of Norris H. Baum and Margaret Midgett, on June 27, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 11, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1910 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **Martha Ann Lewis**, daughter of James Lewis and Margaret Peggy Midgett,. She was born on May 10, 1849 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 22, 1916 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thomas Clifford Lewis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Born on Shackleford Banks, Carteret County.

231. iii. Garrison Lewis was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Sarah Baum Davis**, son of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Nicey Fulcher, on December 23, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1852 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Caroline Willis**, daughter of Wallace M. Willis and Joseph Ann Fulcher, on January 12, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 13, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Garrison Lewis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Garrison Lewis:
Living in Straits District, Carteret County in 1880.

232. iv. James Howard Lewis Jr. was born on December 23, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Taylor**, daughter of Joseph S. Taylor and Parmella Midgett, on November 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 18, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James Howard Lewis Jr.:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

233. v. Martin Matthew Lewis was born on January 03, 1844 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 29, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sally Ann Salter**, daughter of Simeon Salter and Elizabeth Lewis, on February 13, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 22, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Matthew Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

234. vi. Jordan Lewis was born about 1850 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Margaret Taylor**, daughter of Issac Taylor and Sarah Smith, on June 29, 1877 in

Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1855 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1902. He married (2) **Sidney Thomas Jones**, daughter of Joseph A. Jones and Elizabeth Willis, on August 21, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1946 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Jordan Lewis:
Burial: Bethlehem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bogue, Carteret County, North Carolina

235. vii. Mary Lewis was born about 1850 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Anson Wade Willis**, son of Thomas E. Willis and Elizabeth Wade, on July 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1893 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Mary Lewis:
Burial: Old Harker Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

viii. Caroline Lewis was born on July 02, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 19, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Rumley Willis**, son of Henry F. Willis and Eliza Hamilton, on March 03, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 02, 1852 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 09, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Caroline Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

ix. Fulford L. Lewis was born on May 09, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Ruth Elizabeth Conway** about 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1855. She died about 1926 in Florida. He married (2) **Lucy Williams** on January 05, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1873. She died after 1910.

236. x. Delaware Lewis was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1934 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **George Riley Guthrie**, son of Abner Parker Guthrie and Hancey Jane Moore, on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 30, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1940 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Delaware Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

123. **Anson Harker**[6] **Fulford** (Martin[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on March 10, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah A. Nelson**, daughter of Thomas Nelson and Belinda (Unknown), on March 04, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Anson Harker Fulford and Sarah A. Nelson had the following child:

i. Rachel A. Fulford was born on March 24, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Howard Lewis**, son of Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis, on June 24, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 19, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 26, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Rachel A. Fulford:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

124. **Owen Burns**[6] **Fulford** (Martin[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on July 08, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 09, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Margaret Charlotte Gaskill**, daughter of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on July 23, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 04, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 03, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Owen Burns Fulford:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Margaret Charlotte Gaskill:

Burial: Gaskill Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Owen Burns Fulford and Margaret Charlotte Gaskill had the following children:

237. i. Mason Gaskill[7] Fulford was born on June 10, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 28, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Leah Frances Salter** on August 01, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 22, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1968 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

More About Mason Gaskill Fulford:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Clarisa Fulford was born on January 20, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Saunders Davis** He was born on May 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 08, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Clarisa Fulford:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

125. **Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about May 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1900–1938. She married **John Ray Sellers** He was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1865 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

More About John Ray Sellers:
Burial: Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York
Comment 1: Captured at Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, confined at Elmira, NY. Died of darrhea.

Notes for John Ray Sellers:
Captured at Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, confined at Elmira, NY where he died of diarrhea and buried in Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, NY, grave #2612.

John Ray Sellers and Elizabeth Whitehurst Pigott had the following children:

238. i. Margaret Whitehurst[7] Sellers was born on February 10, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Allen Morris Moore**, son of Alfred Moore and Lucretia Vann, on October 20, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 14, 1844 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret Whitehurst Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

239. ii. Elizabeth M. Sellers was born on November 04, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **David H. Williams**, son of John Stephen Williams and Penelope Hilburn, on March 11, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about June 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 13, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth M. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

240. iii. Richard W. Sellers was born on April 18, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Lula Lee Holden**, daughter of George Washington Holden and Mary Eliza Holden, on April 24, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 25, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Hawes**, daughter of John Jackson Hawes and Catherine Emaline Mintz, on February 12, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 02, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 15, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Richard W. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

241. iv. Nancy P. Sellers was born on December 01, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Warren L. Pigott** He was born on July 18, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1926

in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy P. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

126. **Elijah Howard**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1832 in North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth D. Inman** on February 18, 1855 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She was born about 1840 in North Carolina.

Elijah Howard Pigott and Elizabeth D. Inman had the following children:

242. i. Dora Cornelia[7] Piggott was born on May 06, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 15, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Kirby**, son of Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis, on May 08, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 09, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dora Cornelia Piggott:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

243. ii. Maude Ashley Pigott was born on March 24, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 11, 1948. She married **William Oscar McKeithan**, son of Robert Wilson McKeithan and Amelia Godwin Drew, on March 15, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 02, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maude Ashley Pigott:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

127. **Susan M.**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 19, 1835 in North Carolina. She died on March 15, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Robert H. Pigott** on August 19, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1833 in North Carolina. He died on March 19, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Susan M. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Robert H. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Robert H. Pigott and Susan M. Pigott had the following children:

244. i. Warren L.[7] Pigott was born on July 18, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy P. Sellers** She was born on December 01, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Warren L. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

245. ii. Sarah D. Pigott was born about November 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James B. Leonard**, son of Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner, on May 03, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lannie

246. iii. Mary Elizabeth Pigott was born on July 14, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Davis Register**, son of Nathaniel Register and Susan W. Williams, on April 24, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 12, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Elizabeth Pigott:
Burial: May 10, 1931 in Register Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Davis

247. iv. Lillian Sandra Pigott was born on January 16, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 21, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Cebra Newman Hewett**, son of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on March 24, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 21, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lillian Sandra Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lilly

128. **James F.**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about May 1837 in North Carolina. He married **Susan L. Simmons** She was born about January 1856 in North Carolina.

James F. Pigott and Susan L. Simmons had the following children:

248. i. Jane Loucreasey[7] Pigott was born on September 25, 1883 in North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Wade Hampton Leonard**, son of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on March 25, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 19, 1880 in North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Loucreasey Pigott:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

249. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Pigott was born on September 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 21, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James B. Leonard**, son of Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner, on April 27, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

250. iii. John Richard Pigott was born on October 02, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ellen Russ**

251. iv. Harry Langdon Pigott was born on September 02, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 29, 1918 in France. He married **Anne Eliza Milliken**, daughter of Forney Wainwright Milligan and Dora Cornelia Leonard, on December 20, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Harry Langdon Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

129. **Charlotte F.**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 06, 1840 in North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Curtis Tripp** on May 10, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 20, 1828 in North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charlotte F. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Curtis Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Samuel Curtis Tripp and Charlotte F. Pigott had the following children:

i. John H.[7] Tripp was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

252. ii. James F. Tripp was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary McKenzie**, daughter of John McKenzie and Susanna (Unknown), on December 09, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Lizzie Rebecca Bell**, daughter of Charles F. Bell and Mary Kennedy, on May 01, 1902 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 31, 1854 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

253. iii. Luther Clarence Tripp was born on June 07, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He

died on May 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth White**, daughter of Aaron Samuel White and Elenda Hewett, on May 28, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Roxie M. Gore**, daughter of Beauregard G. Gore and Frances Simmons, on October 20, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 11, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Luther Clarence Tripp:
Burial: May 09, 1965 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Charles A. Tripp was born about 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

254. v. Susan Manson Tripp was born on September 26, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1954 in Pender County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel Washington Leonard**, son of Samuel B. Leonard and Sarah L. Bellamy, on February 27, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 04, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Manson Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. Linnie Jane Tripp was born on January 04, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 20, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph W. Hewett**, son of Simpronious Hewett and Mary Ann Cannon, on August 19, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before June 01, 1910 in North Carolina.

More About Linnie Jane Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Sarah Emma Tripp was born about 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 09, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Christopher Columbus Andrews**, son of John William Andrews and Nancy E. Leonard, on April 20, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 09, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Emma Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

255. viii. Nancy Elizabeth Tripp was born on April 17, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 14, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Albert M. Phelps**, son of Joel F. Phelps III and Virginia Dallas Simmons, on September 19, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 10, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1964 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Elizabeth Tripp:
Burial: November 15, 1954 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Betty

256. ix. William Edgar Tripp was born on February 07, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Cora Lee Milliken**, daughter of Moses Columbus Milliken and Jane L. Stanley, on June 25, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 08, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 03, 1969 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About William Edgar Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Generation 7

130. **Mary Elizabeth**[7] **Fulford** (Josephus H.[6], Samuel[5], Uriah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on October 25, 1829 in Goose Creek, Pamlico County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1869 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married **George Marcus Carawan**, son of Benjamin Green Carawan and Delilah White, on October 15, 1852 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He was born on October 06, 1830 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1917 in Pamlico County,

North Carolina.

More About Mary Elizabeth Fulford:
Burial: Carawan Cemetery, Lowland, Pamlico County, North Carolina

More About George Marcus Carawan:
Burial: Carawan Cemetery, Lowland, Pamlico County, North Carolina

George Marcus Carawan and Mary Elizabeth Fulford had the following child:

i. Joseph S.[8] Carawan was born on March 20, 1859 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1943 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. He married **Alice Morton Credle**, daughter of Elisha B. Credle and Elizabeth B. Bridgman, on February 02, 1880 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She was born on August 17, 1860 in Hyde County, North Carolina. She died on May 20, 1905 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

   More About Joseph S. Carawan:
   Burial: Carawan Cemetery, Lowland, Pamlico County, North Carolina

131. **Hannah Jean[7] Fulford** (Isaiah[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on November 20, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Frederick Fulford**, son of John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett, on March 20, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 08, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Hannah Jean Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Frederick Fulford:
Burial: October 28, 1928 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Samuel Frederick Fulford and Hannah Jean Fulford had the following children:

i. Alice Elizabeth[8] Fulford was born on March 31, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Robert Lee Clemmons** on May 22, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 23, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 14, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Alice Elizabeth Fulford:
   Burial: August 08, 1967 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Rebecca Jean Fulford was born on April 28, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Loving Fulford** He was born on February 16, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Rebecca Jean Fulford:
   Burial: September 21, 1965 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Lovie Missouri Fulford was born on January 17, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Harvey Talmadge Varnam**, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on October 19, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

   More About Lovie Missouri Fulford:
   Burial: December 11, 1985 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Samuel Goodman Fulford was born on October 04, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Samuel Goodman Fulford:
   Burial: May 10, 1966 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
   Comment 1: Never Married.

Comment 2: Donated land for the Sabbath Home Baptist Church, Holden Beach, NC

v. Lillie Dora Fulford was born on November 29, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 08, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Everett Hewett**, son of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on April 07, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 05, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 04, 1976 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

More About Lillie Dora Fulford:
Burial: Canton Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lillie Everett

vi. David Newman Fulford was born on December 09, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 03, 1980 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Edna Lora Clemmons**, daughter of Alfred Wright Clemmons and Virginia Odell Coleman, on October 09, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 23, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Retha Lurena Babson**, daughter of Carney Dell Babson and Lanta Andrews, before 1939. She was born on October 27, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 07, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About David Newman Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Evy Lena Fulford was born on March 28, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Sidney Roy Hewett**, son of Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson, on June 19, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 24, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Evy Lena Fulford:
Burial: Jennies Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Lura Ethel Fulford was born on April 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Delmas Hewett**, son of Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson, on November 10, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 10, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 09, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lura Ethel Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

132. **Alice Elizabeth**[7] **Fulford** (Isaiah[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **William Lancaster "Shang" Roach**, son of David Summers Roach and Susan Ann Lancaster, on February 28, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Lancaster Roach:
Also Known As: Shang

William Lancaster Roach and Alice Elizabeth Fulford had the following child:

i. Jesse Madson[8] Roach was born on January 08, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 09, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Victoria Nance**, daughter of Marshall Holmes Nance and Emma Jane Hewett, on March 10, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 20, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 13, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Bertha Jane Potter**, daughter of Franklin Pierce Potter and Mary Elizabeth Clemmons, on October 23, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 01, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Jesse Madson Roach:
Burial: Roach - Lancaster Cemetery, Varnamtown, North Carolina

133. **Julia Frances**[7] **Fulford** (Isaiah[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on December 26, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 1942 in Brunswick

County, North Carolina. She married **James Thomas Caison**, son of John Thomas Caison and Jerusha Eleanor Hewett, about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born in May 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Julia Frances Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Thomas Caison:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

James Thomas Caison and Julia Frances Fulford had the following children:

i. Samuel Chinnis[8] Caison was born on June 28, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 23, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Dosher B. Robinson**, daughter of Hartford Sylvanus Robinson and Sarah Jane Thomas, on January 24, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 27, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 28, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Samuel Chinnis Caison:
   Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Edda Caison was born about 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1955. She married **William Nice Kirby**, son of Samuel Kirby and Margaret Ann Peterson, on September 08, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 15, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Mary Edda Caison:
   Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Caldonia Caison was born on September 18, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 15, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Paul Hewett**, son of Alexious Hewett and Elizabeth Peterson, on March 23, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 16, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 19, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Caldonia Caison:
   Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
   Also Known As: Callie

iv. Troy Arp Caison was born on December 09, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Annie Pearl Hewett**, daughter of James Allen Hewett and Emma Jane Hewett, on March 25, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 06, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 14, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Troy Arp Caison:
   Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. John Hillery Caison was born on May 27, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

   More About John Hillery Caison:
   Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. James Cline Caison was born on June 14, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Ethel Irene Cheers**, daughter of John A. Cheers and Rebecca Ann Hewett, on July 26, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 07, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 05, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About James Cline Caison:
   Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Lovie Jane Caison was born on February 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 31, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Herman Daniel Fulford** He was born on September 28, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lovie Jane Caison:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Jesse Rhodes Caison was born on February 01, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Ruth Evelyn Varnam**, daughter of John Varnam and Katie Mae Caison, on February 07, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

ix. William Anson Caison was born on May 04, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Bessie Lee Robinson**, daughter of Jessie Drew Robinson and Martha Elizabeth Arnold, on February 20, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 25, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 04, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Anson Caison:
Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

x. Samuel Sidney Caison was born on December 13, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 02, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Curtie Mae Fulford**, daughter of John Loving Fulford and Rebecca Jean Fulford, on April 26, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on December 06, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 15, 2011 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Sidney Caison:
Burial: July 04, 1966 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

xi. Flossie Caison

xii. John Thomas Caison

134. **Nancy**[7] **Fulford** (Isaiah[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on October 22, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **James Harker Lewis**, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on June 15, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about May 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Joseph R. Brown** after 1940 in South Carolina. He was born on September 03, 1870. He died on June 10, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Fulford:
Burial: February 23, 1954 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Nancy Fulford:
Moved to Wilmington, NC in March 1904.

More About James Harker Lewis:
Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina
Comment 1: Drown when the schooner Clarance H. sank off Oak Island, N.C. on Dec. 9, 1903.
Comment 2: His brother William E. also died in this shipwreck.

James Harker Lewis and Nancy Fulford had the following children:

i. James Cleveland[8] Lewis Sr. was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Madge E. Galloway**, daughter of Franklin Galloway and Sarah Elizabeth Drew, on May 05, 1902. She was born on December 03, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Cora Jane Brisson**, daughter of George Brisson and Nettie Britt, on April 12, 1911 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She was born on November 21, 1887 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She

died on October 16, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About James Cleveland Lewis Sr.:
Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

ii. Florence Jane Lewis was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington "Wash" Holden**, son of John Holden Sr. and Charlotte Peterson, on December 17, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on May 16, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Florence Jane Lewis:
Burial: May 12, 1972 in Holden Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Nancy Alice Lewis was born on January 17, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Samuel Peter Hewett**, son of John Liles Hewett and Gatsey Ann Cheers, on May 21, 1908 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **George Washington Williams**, son of George W. Williams and Cassanda McCoy, on June 08, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 13, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 15, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Alice Lewis:
Burial: April 26, 1968 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

iv. Rosa D. Lewis was born about October 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosa D. Lewis:
Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Is said to have died in her fathers arms.

v. David Elton Lewis was born on March 15, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Gertie Lancaster**, daughter of Jesse Layfatte Lancaster and Victoria Holden, on December 21, 1922 in Southport, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 21, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About David Elton Lewis:
Burial: January 07, 1965 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Sailed on sailing vessels, steam and diesel powered ships.

Notes for David Elton Lewis:
Often refered to Gertie as "Miss Gertie" as the Lancaster's were known to be "high steppers." See notes for Margaret Holden Sellers.

Often referred to as "Captain Dave" by his friends.

vi. Mary Mattie Lewis was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Stephen Pridgen Sykes Sr.**, son of Frank M. Sykes and Lorena Pridgen, on June 01, 1913. He was born on August 14, 1892 in North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Mattie Lewis:
Burial: Sykes Family Cemetery, Delco, Burnswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Mary Mattie Lewis:
After an argument with Steve, Mattie took Louise to her mothers house which was close by. Nancy was working in her flowers in an alleyway beside her house when Mattie walked up and said "she and Steve had an argument and that she and Louise was coming home."

Nancy then replied "Mattie, Steve is your husband and Lousie's father and the same alley that brought you here will take you back home." Mattie went home and all was well thereafter.

vii. Grover Ransom Lewis was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 20, 1972 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married **Ellen "Nellie" DeLay**, daughter of James E. DeLay and Elizabeth Powers, about 1925. She was born on October 28, 1892 in Washington, DC. She died on April 10, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Grover Ransom Lewis:
Burial: Wilmington National Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

viii. John Quincy Lewis was born on October 09, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 22, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Lena Catherine Williams**, daughter of Seth Williams and Isabelle McCoy, on September 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About John Quincy Lewis:
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Joseph R. Brown:
Burial: June 11, 1946 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Joseph R. Brown and Nancy Fulford had no children.

135. **Isaiah David**[7] **Fulford** (Isaiah[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on December 03, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 23, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Etta Hewett**, daughter of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on January 22, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 31, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 05, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaiah David Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Etta Hewett:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Isaiah David Fulford and Mary Etta Hewett had the following children:

i. Rosie Etta[8] Fulford was born on November 16, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Raymond Ellis Bellamy Sr.**, son of William Ellis Bellamy and Mary Caldonia Phelps, on July 15, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 02, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 30, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosie Etta Fulford:
Burial: April 26, 1993 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Lucian Isaac Fulford was born on January 20, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 16, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Margaret Mae Fulford**, daughter of George William Fulford and Janie Roena Hewett, on October 03, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Lizzie Jane Roach**, daughter of Jesse Madson Roach and Mary Victoria Nance, on October 23, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 07, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 30, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lucian Isaac Fulford:
Burial: August 17, 1960 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Samuel David Fulford was born on August 26, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 01, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mattie Jean Hewett**, daughter of Isaiah Arthur Hewett and Georgia A. Robinson, on October 01, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 17, 1907 in Brunswick County,

North Carolina. She died on February 27, 1986 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel David Fulford:
Burial: March 03, 1978 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Elneda Fulford was born on February 10, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Thomas Holden**, son of Lewis W. Holden and Emma Adaline Simmons, after 1922. He was born on February 28, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elneda Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. Isaiah Norvin Fulford was born on October 08, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 21, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Sylvania Hewett**, daughter of David Allen Hewett and Alice Lenore McCall, on November 02, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 23, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 05, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He met (2) **Nettie Florence Hewett** She was born on August 06, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaiah Norvin Fulford:
Burial: February 23, 2001 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. Anzie Gertrude Fulford was born on July 16, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 02, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Elbert Curtis Phelps**, son of William Lee Phelps and Lizzie Dora Sellers, on December 06, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on October 23, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Anzie Gertrude Fulford:
Burial: January 06, 2003 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Lydia Jane Fulford was born on December 15, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 12, 2010 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Shimer Hewett Sr.**, son of Jacob Melvin Hewett and Carrie Ellen Gray, on September 27, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 24, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1990 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lydia Jane Fulford:
Burial: May 15, 2010 in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Livie Ethel Fulford was born on December 09, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Jesse James Cheers**, son of John A. Cheers and Rebecca Ann Hewett, on November 08, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 03, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Livie Ethel Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ix. Henry Roosevelt Fulford was born on September 03, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 28, 1995 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lillian Viola Holden**, daughter of Augustus Vance Holden and Bertha Belle Pierce, on July 14, 1934 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on September 10, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Henry Roosevelt Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

x. Bessie Thelma Fulford was born on September 22, 1915 in Brunswick County, North

Carolina. She died on April 23, 2009. She married (1) **Everette Lee Galloway**, son of Richard Lee Galloway and Florence Edith Holden, on March 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 24, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 06, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Jesse Rudolph Robinson**, son of Jesse Herbert Robinson and Katie Christine White, on April 01, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 12, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 10, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Bessie Thelma Fulford:
Burial: April 26, 2009 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

xi. Lizzie Della Fulford was born on June 12, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 2013 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Frederick Earl Pigott**, son of Frederick William Pigott and Emma Jane Leonard, on January 26, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 22, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 28, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lizzie Della Fulford:
Burial: December 11, 2013 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

xii. Lelia Mae Fulford was born on August 27, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 15, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Hoyle Dean Varnam**, son of John Varnam and Katie Mae Caison, on August 04, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on September 18, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 26, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lelia Mae Fulford:
Burial: January 18, 2002 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

xiii. Lindsey Cecil Fulford Sr. was born on December 23, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 2005 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Zettie Lu Berta Long**, daughter of Carden Hobinson Long and Dazie Elberta Bozeman, on July 05, 1947 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 05, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 14, 1996 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lindsey Cecil Fulford Sr.:
Burial: April 02, 2005 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

136. **William Rodney**[7] **Fulford Sr.** (John[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Jane Hewett**, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Rodney Fulford Sr.:
Burial: September 27, 1931 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Comment 1: William's death certificate says he was born in Beaufort, North Carolina

More About Sarah Jane Hewett:
Burial: November 10, 1935 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

William Rodney Fulford Sr. and Sarah Jane Hewett had the following children:

i. Annie Jane[8] Fulford was born on December 23, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 29, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Emory Jasper Hewett**, son of (Unknown) and Fannie Hewett, on March 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 13, 1979 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Jane Fulford:
Burial: March 31, 1964 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Cordella Fulford was born about January 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iii. William Rodney Fulford Jr. was born on October 02, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Rodney Fulford Jr.:
Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

iv. John E. Fulford was born on March 10, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Ada Gertrude Bellamy** She was born on September 20, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John E. Fulford:
Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

137. **Rebecca Emeline[7] Fulford** (John[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on August 15, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (1) **(Unknown)** She met (2) **Ephriam Hewett**

More About Rebecca Emeline Fulford:
Burial: July 08, 1920 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

(Unknown) and Rebecca Emeline Fulford had the following children:

i. Maggie[8] Fulford was born about 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 16, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Thomas Holden**, son of Lewis W. Holden and Emma Adaline Simmons, before 1914. He was born on February 28, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maggie Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Elizabeth Dora Fulford was born on December 22, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 23, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Jesse Roland Varnam**, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on June 26, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 26, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 29, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Dora Fulford:
Burial: March 24, 1927 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lizzie

Ephriam Hewett and Rebecca Emeline Fulford had the following child:

i. George William[8] Fulford was born on August 15, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 29, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Janie Roena Hewett**, daughter of Marchel Carney Hewett and Janie Roena Lewis, after 1920. She was born on August 20, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Rebecca Ann Clemmons**, daughter of James Henry Clemmons and Mary Elizabeth Evans, on October 28, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about October 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George William Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Bill
Comment 1: Gave land for the Sabbath Home Church Cemetery.

138. **Robert Loving[7] Fulford** (John[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Gennetta Lee White**, daughter of William Thomas White and Amelia Ann

Holden, on October 26, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Susanna Robinson** on November 18, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Loving Fulford:
Burial: December 06, 1936 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Gennetta Lee White:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Gennetta Lee White:
May have been a niece of William T. White and was living with William and his second wife Sarah Elizabeth Clemmons.

Robert Loving Fulford and Gennetta Lee White had the following children:

i. John Loving[8] Fulford was born on February 16, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Jean Fulford** She was born on April 28, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Loving Fulford:
Burial: April 01, 1961 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Ida Lea Fulford was born on May 12, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Clarence Jones Cumbee**, son of Thomas A. Cumbee and Mary Winfred Atkinson, on January 03, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 25, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ida Lea Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Herman Daniel Fulford was born on September 28, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Lovie Jane Caison** She was born on February 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 31, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Herman Daniel Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Oscar Thomas Fulford was born on September 05, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 16, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lillie Emma Hewett**, daughter of James Allen Hewett and Emma Jane Hewett, on September 30, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 05, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Oscar Thomas Fulford:
Burial: November 18, 1966 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. Emerson Sylvester Fulford was born on September 22, 1898 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 24, 1980 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Earline Lynch** She was born on November 11, 1909. She died on December 31, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Emerson Sylvester Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. Admiral Dewey Fulford was born on July 05, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 16, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Jane**

Hewett She was born on August 18, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 04, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Admiral Dewey Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. George I. Fulford was born on March 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Annie Belle Sellers**, daughter of Burgwin Sellers and Elizabeth Hattie Hewett, on October 09, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 22, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He met (2) **Flossie Pearl Hewett** She was born on December 19, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 25, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George I. Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Benjamin Golie Fulford was born on December 22, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Armatha Hewett** She was born on June 12, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 24, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Benjamin Golie Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ix. Lawrence Worth Fulford was born on December 19, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Ruth Mae Fulford** She was born on June 23, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 26, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lawrence Worth Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

x. Annie Lillian Fulford was born on September 12, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **David Barden Atkinson**, son of Benjamin Berry Atkinson and Ada Rebikah Coleman, on January 07, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 22, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 12, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Harry Shafter Davis Sr.**, son of John Robinson Davis and Mary Magdalene Powell, on December 24, 1941 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. He was born on April 03, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Lillian Fulford:
Burial: January 02, 1988 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Robert Loving Fulford and Susanna Robinson had no children.

139. **Samuel Frederick**[7] **Fulford** (John[6], Alice[5], Jedidiah[4], William[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on May 08, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Jean Fulford**, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on March 20, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 20, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Frederick Fulford:
Burial: October 28, 1928 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Hannah Jean Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Samuel Frederick Fulford and Hannah Jean Fulford had the following children:

i. Alice Elizabeth[8] Fulford was born on March 31, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Robert**

Lee Clemmons on May 22, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 23, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 14, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Alice Elizabeth Fulford:
Burial: August 08, 1967 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Rebecca Jean Fulford was born on April 28, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Loving Fulford** He was born on February 16, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Jean Fulford:
Burial: September 21, 1965 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Lovie Missouri Fulford was born on January 17, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Harvey Talmadge Varnam**, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on October 19, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lovie Missouri Fulford:
Burial: December 11, 1985 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Samuel Goodman Fulford was born on October 04, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Goodman Fulford:
Burial: May 10, 1966 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Never Married.
Comment 2: Donated land for the Sabbath Home Baptist Church, Holden Beach, NC

v. Lillie Dora Fulford was born on November 29, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 08, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Everett Hewett**, son of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on April 07, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 05, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 04, 1976 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

More About Lillie Dora Fulford:
Burial: Canton Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lillie Everett

vi. David Newman Fulford was born on December 09, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 03, 1980 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Edna Lora Clemmons**, daughter of Alfred Wright Clemmons and Virginia Odell Coleman, on October 09, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 23, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Retha Lurena Babson**, daughter of Carney Dell Babson and Lanta Andrews, before 1939. She was born on October 27, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 07, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About David Newman Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Evy Lena Fulford was born on March 28, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Sidney Roy Hewett**, son of Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson, on June 19, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 24, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Evy Lena Fulford:
Burial: Jennies Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Lura Ethel Fulford was born on April 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died

on November 07, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **John Delmas Hewett**, son of Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson, on November 10, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 10, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 09, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lura Ethel Fulford:
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

140. **Wallace M. Willis** (William, Joseph Williston, Thomas Martin Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 11, 1826 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 01, 1897 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Joseph Ann Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis,. She was born on July 13, 1830 in Stacy, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on October 04, 1904 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Wallace M. Willis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Joseph Ann Fulcher:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Wallace M. Willis and Joseph Ann Fulcher had the following children:

i. Joseph Wallace Willis was born on September 02, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1929 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret Meekins Lewis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Penelope Melinda Baum, on September 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 26, 1861 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1946 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Joseph Wallace Willis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Caroline Willis was born on March 13, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Garrison Lewis**, son of John Howard Lewis Sr. and Mary (Polly) Fulford, on January 12, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Caroline Willis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Kilby Willis was born on December 18, 1858 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 08, 1917 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Emily Ann Guthrie** She was born on November 27, 1868 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1944 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Kilby Willis:
Burial: Fulford Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

141. **George Anson Harris** (William Vaughn, Ichabod, Ann Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 20, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Pennsylvania Davis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary David Foote, on July 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 07, 1826 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Anson Harris and Pennsylvania Davis had the following children:

199. i. Ann Maria Harris was born on April 24, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1919 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Thomas Royal Sr.**, son of John R. Royal and Caladonia Moore, on May 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 05, 1846 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Maria Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

200. ii. Mary Martin Harris was born on May 14, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 25, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas S. Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on January 07, 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 09, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Martin Harris:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Pollie

201. iii. Thomas Clifford Harris was born on January 24, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Melvina Davis** She was born on May 10, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 11, 1935 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Harriet Smith**, daughter of John Samuel Smith and Sarah Taylor Lewis, on May 23, 1890 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 12, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Whitfield Harris was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Martin Vaughn Harris was born about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Jennings Harris was born on October 20, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. William V. Harris was born on March 10, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

142. **Thomas Clifford Harris** (William Vaughn, Ichabod, Ann Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on October 06, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Emeline Gillikin** on June 04, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 09, 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 04, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Harris:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary Emeline Gillikin:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Clifford Harris and Mary Emeline Gillikin had the following children:

i. James W. Harris was born about 1853 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1926 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sally Ann Davis**, daughter of Benjamin Perry Davis and Rhoda Willis, on October 20, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 08, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1917 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

ii. William Vaughn Harris was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Caldonia Harris was born on November 02, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Christopher Willis**, son of George Washington Willis and Ann Lupton, on December 24, 1879 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on November 08, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 15, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Caldonia Harris:
Burial: Cedar Island Community Cemetery, Cedar Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. David Wade Harris was born on April 27, 1859 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha A. Davis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Ann Wade, on April 17, 1882 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on August 23, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About David Wade Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Effie J. Harris was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Willis**, son of John F. Willis and Moriah Smith, on July 07, 1897 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 22, 1939 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Effie J. Harris:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. Steven Franklin Harris was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1947 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Helen Willis**, daughter of Daniel Chadwick Willis and Lydia Ann Dixon, on April 26, 1892 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on January 17, 1874 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 24, 1956 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Benjamin Lloyd Harris was born on July 20, 1879 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1939 in Pamilco County, North Carolina. He married **Consuelo Woodard** She was born on January 30, 1897 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She died about 1984 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

More About Benjamin Lloyd Harris:
Burial: Trent Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Merritt, Pamilico County, North Carolina

viii. Martin Harris

143. **Sidney Ann Harris** (William Vaughn, Ichabod, Ann Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 20, 1827 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on June 23, 1909 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Manson Washington Mason** on June 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 09, 1821. He died on October 01, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sidney Ann Harris:
Burial: Bay View Cemetery, Morehead City, North Carolina

More About Manson Washington Mason:
Burial: Bay View Cemetery, Morehead City, North Carolina

Notes for Manson Washington Mason:
Manny Mason was the keeper of Cape Lookout lighthouse from May 21, 1869 until August 19, 1876. His daughter, Charlotte Ann Mason, was his assistant keeper August 2, 1873 - May 27, 1875. His daughter, Emily Julia Mason, took over as primary keeper August 22, 1876 and served until July 12, 1878. Since women were only allowed to serve as assistant keepers and not primary keepers, she used the pseudonym M. J. Davis to avoid being detected as a woman. (Find A Grave)

Manson Washington Mason and Sidney Ann Harris had the following children:

i. William Vaughn Mason was born on January 29, 1848 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 11, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Emily J. Davis**, daughter of Israel Sheldon Davis and Mary Ann Pigott, on February 02, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 17, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 04, 1883 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **Olive A. Adams**, daughter of Cornelius Finn Adams and Holland Garner, on November 16, 1884 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on July 12, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 05, 1926 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Vaughn Mason:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Sarah Frances Mason was born on April 23, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 06, 1925 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **John W. Lewis**, son of John Nehemiah Lewis and Sarah Ann Moore, on October 26, 1872 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 05, 1845 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 05, 1912 in Morehead

City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Sarah Frances Mason:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Emily J. Mason was born on October 15, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 22, 1911 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **George Warren Willis**, son of Benjamin D. Willis and Sarah Caroline Fulcher, on December 24, 1874 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 18, 1849 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 23, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Charlotte Ann Mason was born on March 17, 1854 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Alfred Moore**, son of Auldin Moore and Mary Ann Willis, on December 01, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 28, 1858 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1927 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Charlotte Ann Mason:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Charlotte Ann Mason:
From Find-A-Grave:
Charlotte Ann Mason was one of number of women who were appointed lighthouse keepers in North Carolina. Born on March 17, 1854, in Marshallberg in eastern Carteret County, Charlotte was the daughter of Manaen Washington and Sidney Ann Harris Mason. Charlotte's father, a mariner by trade, was appointed head keeper of Cape Lookout Lighthouse on May 21, 1869. Charlotte was 15 at the time and in school. It's not known how often she visited, or assisted, her father at the lighthouse, but we do know that on Aug. 21, 1872, Charlotte, then 18, was appointed second assistant keeper of Cape Lookout Lighthouse. She took the oath of office later that month.

Charlotte's duties at the lighthouse were no different than those of her male counterparts. However, men employed by the Light-House Board wore an official keeper's uniform when performing their tasks — women did not.

Charlotte and the other keepers were expected to stand one watch in three. While on watch, Charlotte devoted her full attention to the light. She was also expected to keep the daily logbook; haul oil up 216 steps, sometimes more than once; clean the lens and other equipment; trim wicks and polish brass; and keep the tower, grounds and support buildings clean and "in shape."

As compensation for her work, Charlotte received an annual salary of $425. In comparison, her father was paid $700 as head lighthouse keeper. Benjamin P. Davis, first assistant lighthouse keeper, earned $400 annually.

A lighthouse keeper's job was indeed one of manual labor, but it also demanded a strong mental fortitude. At times, isolation and loneliness must have proved insufferable. Excursions to the mainland where Charlotte could shop, visit friends and partake in a variety of amusements, were few and far between.

Yet, despite the physical and mental challenges of her job, Charlotte persevered. It could be she found solace in the natural beauty around her or in the knowledge that her work guarded many a ship from danger. However, one can only assume to know her thoughts. The logbooks she was supposed to maintain are missing from the National Archives in Washington along with all the logs from the 1870s.

Without a doubt, life at the lighthouse was not always monotonous or lonely. In the summer, tourists visited the island. As a keeper, Charlotte would have escorted interested parties to the top of the tower and explained how the lighthouse operated. She likely looked forward to and enjoyed the interaction.

The year 1873 must have brought some excitement as men painted the lighthouse in its

distinguishing pattern of diagonal black and white checkers. The year also saw the construction of a new keeper's quarters. The building, which now serves as a museum, housed the head keeper and his two assistants.

After two years and nine months, Charlotte resigned her post on May 27, 1875. A year later, her father was dismissed from his job as head keeper. The circumstances behind his removal are unknown.

Although Charlotte no longer worked at the lighthouse, she remained close by. On Dec. 1, 1877, Charlotte married a fisherman named Alfred Moore. According to Arthur T. Moore, who wrote "Moores of Carteret County" for the book Our Shared Past, the two lived on Shackleford Banks. One of their sons, Capt. Leslie A. Moore, followed in his family's footsteps and became an active keeper of the Cape Lookout Life-Saving Station. In that position, he performed and was recognized for several heroic deeds.

Charlotte and Alfred moved to Morehead City in 1900. There, Alfred worked as a boatman. He died on March 9, 1927, and Charlotte passed away two years later. It is interesting that the date on Charlotte's death certificate reads Feb. 25, 1929, yet her headstone, which stands in Morehead City's Bayview Cemetery, is engraved March 5, 1929. No one can explain this discrepancy. Charlotte's obituary appeared in the March 14, 1929, edition of The Beaufort News. It gave no mention of her short, but faithful service at Cape Lookout Lighthouse.

Charlotte Ann Mason was not the only female lighthouse keeper in North Carolina. Other women, including some who were never officially appointed lighthouse keepers, toiled daily to ensure the safety of mariners. It has been said that no one in the past would ever be forgotten if those of us in the present continued to speak or write their names.

v. Martha Ruffin Mason was born on April 20, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 15, 1925 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **James Hancock**, son of Elijah Hancock and Sindora Moore, on December 24, 1877 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about September 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Martha Ruffin Mason:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. Abigail Fulford Mason was born on March 24, 1857 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 05, 1938 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Ross Willis**, son of John M. Willis and Mary Ann Willis, on December 24, 1874 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 02, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1900–1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Abigail Fulford Mason:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

vii. Thomas Mason was born about 1858 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

viii. Lydia Ann Mason was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ix. Mary Mason was born about 1862 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Adrian F. Wade** on October 08, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1861.

x. Rachel Ann Mason was born on March 12, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 11, 1944 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Benton Reel**, son of George Ephraim Reel and Celia Askins, on November 14, 1892 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on March 06, 1844 in Reelsboro, Pamlico County, North Carolina. He died on February 27, 1915 in Reelsboro, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

   More About Rachel Ann Mason:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

xi. Isabelle Mason was born on April 03, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 02, 1952 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Gilbert**

Luther Arthur, son of Seth Arthur and Rachel Wade, on April 14, 1887 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on January 29, 1862 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 04, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Isabelle Mason:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

144. **Eden Bryan Yeomans** (Mary Ann Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about June 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1910 in Swansboro, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. He married **Clarice Bloodgood** She was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1875 in North Carolina.

More About Eden Bryan Yeomans:
Burial: Yeomans Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Eden Bryan Yeomans and Clarice Bloodgood had the following child:

i. Eugene Bryan Yeomans was born on February 12, 1853 in Swansboro, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. He died on June 07, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Chadwick Brooks**, daughter of David Brooks and Rachael Young Chadwick, on December 24, 1874 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She was born on June 20, 1857 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 10, 1909 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Eugene Bryan Yeomans:
Burial: Yeomans Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

145. **Hope Ann Willis** (Eliza Tamar Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Marmaduke Royal Fulcher**, son of George W. Fulcher and Mary Royal, on January 21, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **John Wallace Guthrie**

Marmaduke Royal Fulcher and Hope Ann Willis had the following child:

i. Thamar J. Fulcher was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Owen "Owen" Lewis**, son of Abraham Lewis Sr. and Abigail Harris, on May 02, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 27, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 09, 1926 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

John Wallace Guthrie and Hope Ann Willis had no children.

146. **Mary Ann Willis** (Eliza Tamar Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about June 1831 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Auldin Moore**, son of Samuel J. Moore and Charlotte Ann Yeomans, on September 19, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about December 1837 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann Willis:
Burial: Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Polly

More About Auldin Moore:
Burial: Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Auldin Moore:
The Moores of Shackleford Banks were of Quaker origin and came to the Banks from Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Auldin Moore and Mary Ann Willis had the following children:

i. Alfred Moore was born on October 28, 1858 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1927 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Charlotte Ann Mason**, daughter of Manson Washington Mason and Sidney Ann Harris, on December 01, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 17, 1854 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Alfred Moore:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Sabra Ellis Moore was born on September 28, 1861 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 01, 1938 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Rouse Davis**, son of Thomas Pinkham Davis and Mary Elizabeth Davis, on December 25, 1879 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1926 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Sabra Ellis Moore:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Tyre Moore was born on November 07, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Melissa Davis**, daughter of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on April 02, 1891 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on July 13, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Tyre Moore:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. William Hedrick Moore was born on September 28, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlottte Ann Moore**, daughter of James Edward Moore and Julia A. Guthrie, on December 23, 1887 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 02, 1867 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Hedrick Moore:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Abram Moore He married **Carrie Styron** on July 16, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

147. **Sarah Moore Willis** (Eliza Tamar Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Thomas Willis**, son of James Willis and Rhoda Fulcher, on March 20, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 03, 1837 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 20, 1897 in Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina.

Joseph Thomas Willis and Sarah Moore Willis had the following children:

i. Mary Holland Willis was born on July 15, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 16, 1926 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Eason Lewis**, son of James W. Lewis and Eliza Jane Moore, on February 17, 1878 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on September 10, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 11, 1942 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Mary Holland Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Ada Frances Willis was born on September 13, 1861 in Cape Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 17, 1940 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **William Henry Willis**, son of Edward Mann Willis and Charlotte Ann Moore, on June 15, 1883 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 15, 1861 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 12, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ada Frances Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

148. **Edward Mann Willis** (Eliza Tamar Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Charlotte Ann Moore**, daughter of Samuel J. Moore and Charlotte Ann Yeomans, on December 29, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Martha Hellen Moore** She was born on September 16, 1865 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

Edward Mann Willis and Charlotte Ann Moore had the following child:

i. William Henry Willis was born on August 15, 1861 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 12, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ada Frances Willis**, daughter of Joseph Thomas Willis and Sarah Moore Willis, on June 15, 1883 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 13, 1861 in Cape Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 17, 1940 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Henry Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

Edward Mann Willis and Martha Hellen Moore had the following children:

ii. Monroe Macon Willis was born on August 23, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1944 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Lillie Myrtle Guthrie**, daughter of James Royal Guthrie Jr. and Mary Caroline Lewis, on July 25, 1909 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on August 10, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 29, 1969 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Monroe Macon Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Marthin Luther Willis was born on November 06, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 1957 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Penny Guthrie**, daughter of William Gaston Guthrie and Martha Ann Lewis, on September 28, 1915 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 03, 1894 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on February 10, 1970 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Marthin Luther Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

149. **Sarah Ann Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 02, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 23, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Nehemiah Lewis**, son of John Cornelius Lewis and Catherine James, on November 21, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 23, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Nehemiah Lewis and Sarah Ann Moore had the following children:

i. John W. Lewis was born on January 05, 1845 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 05, 1912 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Frances Mason**, daughter of Manson Washington Mason and Sidney Ann Harris, on October 26, 1872 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 23, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 06, 1925 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About John W. Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Sarah Caroline Lewis was born on February 16, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Lane Lewis Sr.**, son of Abraham Lewis Sr. and Abigail Harris, on December 30, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 05, 1855 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1937 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

150. **Susan Mary Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 28, 1831 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on September 08, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Micajah Willis** on March 03, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 24, 1827 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Mary Moore:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Micajah Willis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Micajah Willis and Susan Mary Moore had the following children:

i. David John Willis was born on April 24, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 01, 1951 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Jean Mahala Ann Guthrie**, daughter of James Ross Guthrie and Mahala Ann Willis, on December 13, 1881 in White Oak, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About David John Willis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Cicero Willis He married **Caldonia Willis** She was born on December 01, 1845 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

151. **Hancey Jane Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Abner Parker Guthrie**, son of John Abner Guthrie and Esther Royal, on April 02, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 16, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hancey Jane Moore:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Abner Parker Guthrie:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Abner Parker Guthrie and Hancey Jane Moore had the following children:

i. George Riley Guthrie was born on April 30, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1940 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Delaware Lewis**, daughter of John Howard Lewis Sr. and Mary (Polly) Fulford, on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1934 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About George Riley Guthrie:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Esther Parker Guthrie was born on March 22, 1861 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Zion Meekins "Mick" Lewis**, son of James W. Lewis and Eliza Jane Moore, on December 05, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 15, 1855 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 08, 1947 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Esther Parker Guthrie:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. John Allen Guthrie was born on January 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 23, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Anne Lewis**, daughter of James Howard Lewis Jr. and Mary Ann Taylor, on May 23, 1894 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on December 20, 1873 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 26, 1943 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About John Allen Guthrie:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Thomas T. Guthrie was born on March 20, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Elmira "Molly" Willis**, daughter of Walter Preston Willis and Mary Elizabeth Lewis, on April 03, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 04, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 03, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas T. Guthrie:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

152. **Eliza Jane Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James W. Lewis**, son of James Lewis and Hannah (Fulshire)

Fulcher, on August 20, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1829 in Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 15, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Eliza Jane Moore:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About James W. Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

James W. Lewis and Eliza Jane Moore had the following children:

i. Samuel Sheldon Lewis was born on August 01, 1853 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Josephine Ann Willis**, daughter of Benjamin D. Willis and Sarah Caroline Fulcher, on December 19, 1874 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on May 02, 1857 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 27, 1932 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Samuel Sheldon Lewis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Zion Meekins Lewis was born on October 15, 1855 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 08, 1947 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Esther Parker Guthrie**, daughter of Abner Parker Guthrie and Hancey Jane Moore, on December 05, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 22, 1861 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Zion Meekins Lewis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
   Also Known As: Mick

iii. Martin Thomas Lewis Sr. was born on August 10, 1857 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 02, 1885. He married **Mary Elizabeth Gillikin**, daughter of George Anson Gillikin and Elizabeth Harris, on February 10, 1880 in White Oak, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on October 09, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1925 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

iv. John Eason Lewis was born on September 10, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 11, 1942 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Holland Willis**, daughter of Joseph Thomas Willis and Sarah Moore Willis, on February 17, 1878 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on July 15, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 16, 1926 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About John Eason Lewis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. James Lewis was born on March 08, 1862 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

vi. Edward Lewis was born on May 23, 1865 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Joseph Lewis was born on November 22, 1868 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1902 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Ann Wade**, daughter of Daniel Wade and Caroline Midgett, on September 20, 1889 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on September 08, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 24, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Joseph Lewis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

viii. Mary Lewis was born on November 22, 1868 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1951.

ix. Hannah Marie Lewis was born on July 19, 1873 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1956 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Thadeus Chadwick Styron**, son of Isaiah Ceuro Styron and Mary E.

Guthrie, on December 28, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 08, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hannah Marie Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

153. **Auldin Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about December 1837 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Willis**, daughter of Abraham Willis and Eliza Tamar Moore, on September 19, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1831 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Auldin Moore:
Burial: Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Auldin Moore:
The Moores of Shackleford Banks were of Quaker origin and came to the Banks from Perquimans County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann Willis:
Burial: Wades Shore, Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Polly

Auldin Moore and Mary Ann Willis had the following children:

i. Alfred Moore was born on October 28, 1858 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1927 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Charlotte Ann Mason**, daughter of Manson Washington Mason and Sidney Ann Harris, on December 01, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 17, 1854 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Alfred Moore:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Sabra Ellis Moore was born on September 28, 1861 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 01, 1938 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Rouse Davis**, son of Thomas Pinkham Davis and Mary Elizabeth Davis, on December 25, 1879 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1926 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Sabra Ellis Moore:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Tyre Moore was born on November 07, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Melissa Davis**, daughter of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on April 02, 1891 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on July 13, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Tyre Moore:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. William Hedrick Moore was born on September 28, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlottte Ann Moore**, daughter of James Edward Moore and Julia A. Guthrie, on December 23, 1887 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 02, 1867 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Hedrick Moore:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Abram Moore He married **Carrie Styron** on July 16, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

154. **Sindora Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born between 1838–1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Hancock** on

October 14, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1817. He died after 1880.

Elijah Hancock and Sindora Moore had the following child:

i. James Hancock was born about September 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Martha Ruffin Mason**, daughter of Manson Washington Mason and Sidney Ann Harris, on December 24, 1877 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on April 20, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 15, 1925 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About James Hancock:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

155. **James Edward Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Julia A. Guthrie** on January 26, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1842.

James Edward Moore and Julia A. Guthrie had the following children:

i. Martha Hellen Moore was born on September 16, 1865 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Edward Mann Willis** He was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Charlottte Ann Moore was born on November 02, 1867 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Hedrick Moore**, son of Auldin Moore and Mary Ann Willis, on December 23, 1887 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 28, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Charlottte Ann Moore:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Martin V. Moore was born about 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Willis**, daughter of Cicero Willis and Caldonia Willis, on February 05, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

156. **Charlotte Ann Moore** (Samuel J., Thomas Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Edward Mann Willis**, son of Abraham Willis and Eliza Tamar Moore, on December 29, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

Edward Mann Willis and Charlotte Ann Moore had the following child:

i. William Henry Willis was born on August 15, 1861 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 12, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ada Frances Willis**, daughter of Joseph Thomas Willis and Sarah Moore Willis, on June 15, 1883 in Cape Lookout, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 13, 1861 in Cape Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 17, 1940 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Henry Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

157. **Charity Morton** (Samuel J. Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Josephus Willis**

Josephus Willis and Charity Morton had the following child:

i. William Shepard Willis was born on July 10, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 08, 1938 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Virginia Morse**, daughter of Wilson H. Morse and Nancy W. Foreman, on June 28, 1893 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on July 15, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1958 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Shepard Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

158. **Catherine Wilson Royal** (Caladonia Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 08, 1844. She died on August 16, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Riley Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on April 10, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 02, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Catherine Wilson Royal:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About James Riley Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

James Riley Lewis and Catherine Wilson Royal had the following children:

i. John Clifford Lewis was born on March 12, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Dollie Rebecca (Unknown)**

More About John Clifford Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Hettie A. Lewis was born on July 21, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Hettie A. Lewis:
Never married.

iii. William Dill Lewis was born on March 15, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 20, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Dill Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Nora Lewis was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Walter Moore Lewis was born on August 13, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 13, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Walter Moore Lewis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

159. **Martin Thomas Royal Sr.** (Caladonia Moore, Thomas Moore Jr., Tamar Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 05, 1846 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Maria Harris**, daughter of George Anson Harris and Pennsylvania Davis, on May 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 24, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1919 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Martin Thomas Royal Sr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Ann Maria Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Thomas Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris had the following children:

i. Martin Thomas Royal Jr. was born on April 07, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Carrie Lorenza Lewis**, daughter of Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis, on June 08, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 06, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Thomas Royal Jr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Walter Moore Royal was born on January 26, 1876 in Smyrna Baptist Church Cemetery, Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Nanie Rumley Davis**, daughter of Whittington Davis and Sabra Fulford Hancock, on March 05, 1896 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on June 22,

1877 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on January 15, 1952.

More About Walter Moore Royal:
Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland

iii. Rachael A. Royal was born on March 01, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Willie Byran**, son of William A. Byran and Mary Caroline Pittman, on April 26, 1899 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on February 01, 1873 in Jacksonville, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. He died on August 09, 1950 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Rachael A. Royal:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

160. **John G. Willis** (Alpheus Williston, Josiah Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Susan Tyler Piner** She was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

John G. Willis and Susan Tyler Piner had the following children:

i. Mary G. Willis was born on March 26, 1844 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on September 07, 1916 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **William P. Wade**, son of Anthony L. Wade and Keziah Wade, on February 12, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 19, 1844 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on April 19, 1921 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Mary G. Willis:
Also Known As: Polly

ii. Benjamin Tyler Willis was born on March 08, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1931 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Ellen Fisher**, daughter of Franklin Fisher and Ann Rose, on June 27, 1881 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on November 21, 1858 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She died on January 23, 1952 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Benjamin Tyler Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

161. **Henry Thomas Willis** (Narcissa Williston, Josiah Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 13, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Charlotte D. Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on January 10, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about June 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Jane Wade**, daughter of Anthony L. Wade and Keziah Wade, on February 08, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1840.

Henry Thomas Willis and Charlotte D. Willis had no children.

Henry Thomas Willis and Mary Jane Wade had the following children:

i. Ida Mae Willis was born about 1861 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on December 04, 1932 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Joseph Lane Willis**, son of James Washington Willis and Mary F. Royal, on October 04, 1888 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about June 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **James Edward Mears**, son of John C. Mears and Susan N. Ward, on February 02, 1921 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1859 in Northampton County, Virginia. He died on December 10, 1925 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Martha Cooper Willis was born on March 06, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1935 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **William Augustus Willis**, son of Ambrose Jones Willis and Rebecca Davis, on December 13, 1883 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 15, 1854 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on September 22, 1954 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Cooper Willis:
Burial: Family Plot, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Charlotte A. Willis was born about 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Israel Bell** on December 22, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Cicero Thomas Willis was born on June 02, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Georgianna Howard Nelson**, daughter of John Anson Nelson and Jane Belcher Harker, on June 29, 1893 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Cicero Thomas Willis:
Burial: Cicero T. Willis Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Weltha R. Willis was born on May 05, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William David Bell**, son of Martin W. Bell and Louisa Smith, on August 21, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 12, 1866 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1928 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Weltha R. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. Stella H. Willis was born about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William B. Wade**, son of David Brooks Wade and Sarah Ann Royal, on October 25, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 27, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

vii. Alonzo J. Willis was born on February 16, 1875 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on January 08, 1942 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Olive Baker Piner**, daughter of Caleb W. Piner and Polly L. Wade, on March 25, 1900 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on May 19, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 15, 1967 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Alonzo J. Willis:
Burial: Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

viii. Eula W. Willis was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Arendell Howland**, son of James M. Howland and Margaret A. Willis, on January 01, 1895 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on April 16, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 23, 1949 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Eula W. Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ix. Henry Justin Willis was born on July 13, 1882 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on October 28, 1972 in Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Blanche Fentress Simpson**, daughter of Winfield Scott Simpson and Louisa Jane Smith, on January 25, 1905 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on September 21, 1886 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on November 14, 1965 in Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Henry Justin Willis:
Burial: Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

162. **Anthony R. Willis** (Russell, Josiah Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1812. He married **Elizabeth Burges** on September 20, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810.

Anthony R. Willis and Elizabeth Burges had the following child:

i. Russell W. Willis was born on June 12, 1848 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on July 27, 1907. He married **Susan Frances Fulford**, daughter of Thomas Fulford and Susanna Whitehurst, on January 16, 1873 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on August 15, 1850 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 29, 1924 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Russell W. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

163. **Ambrose Jones Willis** (Caleb, Andrew Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr.,

John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1820 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Rebecca Davis** on December 28, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ambrose Jones Willis and Rebecca Davis had the following children:

i. Margaret A. Willis was born on April 15, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 11, 1914 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **James M. Howland**, son of Samuel Howland and Keziah Davis, on December 18, 1870 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1843 in Columbia, Tyrrell, North Carolina, USA. He died on October 14, 1920 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Margaret A. Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Basheba Willis was born on March 01, 1852 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 12, 1932 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **James Anthomy Davis**, son of Isaac W. Davis and Kiziah Davis, on December 09, 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1910.

More About Basheba Willis:
Burial: Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA

iii. William Augustus Willis was born on August 15, 1854 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on September 22, 1954 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Cooper Willis**, daughter of Henry Thomas Willis and Mary Jane Wade, on December 13, 1883 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 06, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1935 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Augustus Willis:
Burial: Family Plot, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

164. **Abner Dixon Willis** (Daniel Chadwick, Daniel, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 22, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 20, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Emily Jane Piner**, daughter of Josephus Piner and Sabra Wade, on September 28, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 06, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 28, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abner Dixon Willis:
Burial: Williston United Methodist Church Cemetery, Williston, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Emily Jane Piner:
Burial: Williston United Methodist Church Cemetery, Williston, Carteret County, North Carolina

Abner Dixon Willis and Emily Jane Piner had the following children:

i. Alvin Swindell Willis was born on September 14, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 23, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Ruth Ann Wade**, daughter of Robert J. Wade and Sarah Elizabeth Willis, on June 26, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 11, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 14, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Sabra Wallace Willis** She was born on October 18, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 30, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Alvin Swindell Willis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Bonner Leckler Willis was born on October 11, 1888 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on July 12, 1955 in Sealevel, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret Ann Smith**, daughter of George Washington Smith and Sabra Willis, on December 24, 1910 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on February 19, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 1971 in North Carolina.

More About Bonner Leckler Willis:
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Charlie Brodie Willis was born on August 05, 1892 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 13, 1941 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married

Maude May Davis, daughter of Eugene Ornor Davis and Ada Frances Willis, on March 29, 1911 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on February 26, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1964 in Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Charlie Brodie Willis:
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

165. **Adeliza Davis** (Wallace, Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 02, 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 11, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Thomas W. Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on June 10, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Oscar Willis**, son of Mitchell Willis and Cordelia (Unknown), on January 25, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Adeliza Davis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Thomas W. Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas W. Willis and Adeliza Davis had no children.

More About Oscar Willis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Oscar Willis and Adeliza Davis had the following children:

i. James Monroe Willis was born about 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1900–1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Fulford Styron** She was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 15, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James Monroe Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. George Allen Willis was born about September 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About George Allen Willis:
Burial: Wallace Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

166. **Dewitt Clinton Davis** (Matilda, Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 16, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 04, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Parmelia "Millie" Davis**, daughter of (Unknown) and Hannah Davis, on March 16, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Dewitt Clinton Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Parmelia Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Millie

Dewitt Clinton Davis and Parmelia Davis had the following children:

i. Laura Davis was born on November 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 25, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Laura Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Oscar F. Davis was born on March 18, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Louellen Davis** She was born on June 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Oscar F. Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Jesse H. Davis was born on March 06, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jesse H. Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Matilda Davis was born on October 08, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Matilda Davis:
Burial: Frisbee Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Virginia Wallace Davis was born on September 09, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 08, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Sylvester E. Pond** He was born on May 03, 1857. He died on February 26, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Virginia Wallace Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Jennie

vi. Samuel Chadwick Davis was born on December 15, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 09, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Chadwick Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

167. **Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis** (Matilda, Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Van Buren Davis**, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. and Thamer Howland, about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about July 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martin Van Buren Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Van Buren Davis and Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis had the following children:

i. William A. Davis was born on August 03, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Keziah Styron** She was born on January 14, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 09, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William A. Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Eugene Ornor Davis was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ada Frances Willis**, daughter of George L. Willis and Mary J. Davis, on May 11, 1893 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on June 24, 1872 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 24, 1953.

168. **James W. Davis** (Matilda, Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1836 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sabra D. Willis** on December 10, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James W. Davis and Sabra D. Willis had the following child:

i. Melvina Davis was born on May 10, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 11, 1935 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Thomas Clifford Harris** He was born on January 24, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **James Walter Hill**, son of John B. Hill and Zilphia Ann Bell, on September 09, 1886 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on April 12, 1861 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on September 13, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Melvina Davis:

Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

169. **James Loftin Davis** (Nathan, Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Ann Willis** about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Loftin Davis and Martha Ann Willis had the following children:

i. Maggie Davis was born about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
ii. Charlie Davis was born about 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Wade**
iii. Beulah Davis was born about 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Herndon Wallace**
iv. Herbert Davis was born about 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Irene Dixon**

170. **Thaddeus Chadwick Davis** (Nathan, Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1841 in Davis Shore, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1906 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Susan Savage**, daughter of John R. Savage and Rachel Breskman, on March 19, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Smithville, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thaddeus Chadwick Davis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Thaddeus Chadwick Davis:
PVT. Thaddeus Chadwick Davis, Captured in the second battle of Fort Fisher, sent to Elmira Prison Camp in Elmira, NY. He survived and was able to return home to NC.

Thaddeus Chadwick Davis and Susan Savage had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Gertrude Davis was born on March 26, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 08, 1957 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Alonzo Thomas Moore**, son of Alfred Moore and Charlotte Ann Mason, on June 02, 1898 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on May 20, 1875 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1924 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Elizabeth Gertrude Davis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
ii. William Richard Davis He married **Sarah Jane Pake** on February 26, 1891 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

171. **Israel Sheldon Davis** (Sabra C., Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 26, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 17, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Pigott**, daughter of William S. Pigott and Sidney Fulcher, on January 01, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 05, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Israel Sheldon Davis:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary Ann Pigott:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Polly

Israel Sheldon Davis and Mary Ann Pigott had the following children:

i. Emily J. Davis was born on October 17, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 04, 1883 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **William Vaughn Mason**, son of Manson Washington Mason and Sidney Ann Harris, on February 02, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 29, 1848 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 11, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Emily J. Davis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
ii. Annie Marie Davis was born on March 01, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died

on July 01, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Howard Gaskill**, son of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on January 01, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 31, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 13, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Charles Saunders Davis was born on May 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 08, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Clarisa Fulford** She was born on January 20, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Saunders Davis:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Henrietta Davis was born on May 13, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 17, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Carlston Nelson** He was born on October 05, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 25, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Henrietta Davis:
Burial: Polly Ann Davis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Bertie

172. **Anson Fulford Davis** (Sabra C., Zilphia Williston, Samuel Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 24, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Margaret W. Davis**, daughter of Abram Baum Davis and Harriet Styron, before 1887. She was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after May 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Etta Smith** on November 12, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Anson Fulford Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Margaret W. Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Anson Fulford Davis and Margaret W. Davis had the following child:

i. Hattie D. Davis was born on April 30, 1873 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 15, 1960 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Henry Davis**, son of Nehemiah Davis and Joseph Ann Mason, about 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 16, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 19, 1950 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Hattie D. Davis:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

Anson Fulford Davis and Mary Etta Smith had no children.

125. **Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about May 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1900–1938. She married **John Ray Sellers** He was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1865 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

More About John Ray Sellers:
Burial: Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York
Comment 1: Captured at Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, confined at Elmira, NY. Died of darrhea.

Notes for John Ray Sellers:
Captured at Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, confined at Elmira, NY where he died of diarrhea and buried in Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, NY, grave #2612.

John Ray Sellers and Elizabeth Whitehurst Pigott had the following children:

238. i. Margaret Whitehurst[7] Sellers was born on February 10, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Allen Morris Moore**, son of Alfred Moore and Lucretia Vann, on October 20, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 14, 1844 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret Whitehurst Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

239. ii. Elizabeth M. Sellers was born on November 04, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **David H. Williams**, son of John Stephen Williams and Penelope Hilburn, on March 11, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about June 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 13, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth M. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

240. iii. Richard W. Sellers was born on April 18, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Lula Lee Holden**, daughter of George Washington Holden and Mary Eliza Holden, on April 24, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 25, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Hawes**, daughter of John Jackson Hawes and Catherine Emaline Mintz, on February 12, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 02, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 15, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Richard W. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

241. iv. Nancy P. Sellers was born on December 01, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Warren L. Pigott** He was born on July 18, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy P. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

126. **Elijah Howard**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1832 in North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth D. Inman** on February 18, 1855 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She was born about 1840 in North Carolina.

Elijah Howard Pigott and Elizabeth D. Inman had the following children:

242. i. Dora Cornelia[7] Piggott was born on May 06, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 15, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Kirby**, son of Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis, on May 08, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 09, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dora Cornelia Piggott:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

243. ii. Maude Ashley Pigott was born on March 24, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 11, 1948. She married **William Oscar McKeithan**, son of Robert Wilson McKeithan and Amelia Godwin Drew, on March 15, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 02, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maude Ashley Pigott:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

127. **Susan M.**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 19, 1835 in North Carolina. She died on March 15, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Robert H. Pigott** on August 19, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1833 in North Carolina. He died on March 19, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Susan M. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Robert H. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Robert H. Pigott and Susan M. Pigott had the following children:

244. i. Warren L.[7] Pigott was born on July 18, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on

May 11, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy P. Sellers** She was born on December 01, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Warren L. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

245. ii. Sarah D. Pigott was born about November 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James B. Leonard**, son of Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner, on May 03, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lannie

246. iii. Mary Elizabeth Pigott was born on July 14, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Davis Register**, son of Nathaniel Register and Susan W. Williams, on April 24, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 12, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Elizabeth Pigott:
Burial: May 10, 1931 in Register Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Davis

247. iv. Lillian Sandra Pigott was born on January 16, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 21, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Cebra Newman Hewett**, son of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on March 24, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 21, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lillian Sandra Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lilly

128. **James F.**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about May 1837 in North Carolina. He married **Susan L. Simmons** She was born about January 1856 in North Carolina.

James F. Pigott and Susan L. Simmons had the following children:

248. i. Jane Loucreasey[7] Pigott was born on September 25, 1883 in North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Wade Hampton Leonard**, son of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on March 25, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 19, 1880 in North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Loucreasey Pigott:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

249. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Pigott was born on September 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 21, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James B. Leonard**, son of Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner, on April 27, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

250. iii. John Richard Pigott was born on October 02, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ellen Russ**

251. iv. Harry Langdon Pigott was born on September 02, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 29, 1918 in France. He married **Anne Eliza Milliken**, daughter of Forney Wainwright Milligan and Dora Cornelia Leonard, on December 20, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Harry Langdon Pigott:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

129. **Charlotte F.**[6] **Pigott** (John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 06, 1840 in North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Curtis Tripp** on May 10, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 20, 1828 in North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charlotte F. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Curtis Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Samuel Curtis Tripp and Charlotte F. Pigott had the following children:

i. John H.[7] Tripp was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

252. ii. James F. Tripp was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary McKenzie**, daughter of John McKenzie and Susanna (Unknown), on December 09, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Lizzie Rebecca Bell**, daughter of Charles F. Bell and Mary Kennedy, on May 01, 1902 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 31, 1854 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

253. iii. Luther Clarence Tripp was born on June 07, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth White**, daughter of Aaron Samuel White and Elenda Hewett, on May 28, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Roxie M. Gore**, daughter of Beauregard G. Gore and Frances Simmons, on October 20, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 11, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Luther Clarence Tripp:
Burial: May 09, 1965 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Charles A. Tripp was born about 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

254. v. Susan Manson Tripp was born on September 26, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1954 in Pender County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel Washington Leonard**, son of Samuel B. Leonard and Sarah L. Bellamy, on February 27, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 04, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Manson Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. Linnie Jane Tripp was born on January 04, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 20, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph W. Hewett**, son of Simpronious Hewett and Mary Ann Cannon, on August 19, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before June 01, 1910 in North Carolina.

More About Linnie Jane Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Sarah Emma Tripp was born about 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 09, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Christopher Columbus Andrews**, son of John William Andrews and Nancy E. Leonard, on April 20, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 09, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Emma Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

255. viii. Nancy Elizabeth Tripp was born on April 17, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 14, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Albert M. Phelps**, son of Joel F. Phelps III and Virginia Dallas Simmons, on September 19, 1906 in

Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 10, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1964 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Elizabeth Tripp:
Burial: November 15, 1954 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Betty

256. ix. William Edgar Tripp was born on February 07, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Cora Lee Milliken**, daughter of Moses Columbus Milliken and Jane L. Stanley, on June 25, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 08, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 03, 1969 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About William Edgar Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

173. **John Ance[7] Fulford** (Abigail Pigott[6], Alice Ann[5], Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on March 21, 1840 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on April 10, 1909 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married (1) **(Unknown)** before 1880. She died before 1880 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married (2) **Sarah Frances Nelson** on October 20, 1886 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She was born on January 20, 1846 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

More About John Ance Fulford:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

John Ance Fulford and (Unknown) had the following children:

i. James[8] Fulford was born about 1867 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
ii. Robert Fulford was born about 1869 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

John Ance Fulford and Sarah Frances Nelson had no children.

174. **Mary Elizabeth[7] Fulford** (Abigail Pigott[6], Alice Ann[5], Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on December 31, 1843 in Marengo County, Alabama. She died on January 31, 1924 in Barnwell, Alabama. She married **Joseph Frank Nelson** on July 25, 1861 in Barnwell, Alabama. He was born on August 29, 1839 in Sumter County, Alabama. He died on January 26, 1912 in Barnwell, Alabama.

More About Joseph Frank Nelson:
Burial: Brook Cedron Cemetery, Baldwin County, Alabama

Joseph Frank Nelson and Mary Elizabeth Fulford had the following children:

i. Joseph William[8] Nelson was born on September 02, 1862.
ii. Georgianna Nelson was born on April 08, 1864.
iii. Edwin Lyon Nelson was born on March 30, 1866.
iv. Ardella Nelson was born on December 29, 1868.
v. Mary Ella Nelson was born about 1869.
vi. Ralph Gordon Nelson was born on March 09, 1872.
vii. Charles Nelson was born about 1874.
viii. Lula Nelson was born about 1877.
ix. Deveraux Hopkins Nelson was born on October 30, 1878.
x. Sarah Caroline Nelson was born on March 10, 1880 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She died on June 02, 1952 in East Point, Georgia. She married **Fred H. Allen** on September 23, 1896 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He was born on January 09, 1870 in Howard County, Iowa. He died on September 20, 1920 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

More About Sarah Caroline Nelson:
Burial: Brook Cedron Cemetery, Baldwin County, Alabama

xi. Frank Benjamin Nelson was born on March 01, 1881.
xii. James Steven Nelson was born on January 20, 1883.

175. **William Frank[7] Fulford** (Abigail Pigott[6], Alice Ann[5], Abigail Williston, Mary[3], Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on November 04, 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on October 20, 1926 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married **Charlotte Virginia Nelson** She was born on May 28, 1851 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She died on January 19, 1931 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

William Frank Fulford and Charlotte Virginia Nelson had the following children:

i. William W.[8] Fulford was born about 1871 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
ii. Eliza E. Fulford was born about 1873 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
iii. Elizabeth Fulford was born about 1875 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
iv. Phillip Fulford was born about 1878 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
v. Elisha R. Fulford was born about 1881 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
vi. Josephius Fulford was born about 1892 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

176. **Asa**[7] **Bishop** (Charlotte Ann[6] Fulford, Alice Ann[5] Fulford, Abigail Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1828 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He died on November 13, 1894 in Manatee County, Florida. He married **Martha Ann Andress**, daughter of John Andress and Mary Tinsley, on April 03, 1857 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She was born on October 10, 1837 in Butler County, Alabama. She died on September 25, 1928 in Manatee County, Florida.

More About Asa Bishop:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

More About Martha Ann Andress:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

Asa Bishop and Martha Ann Andress had the following children:

i. William[8] Bishop was born about 1858 in Alabama.
ii. Cornelius Bishop was born about 1859 in Manatee County, Florida.
iii. Asa Robert Bishop was born about August 1860 in Alabama. He died about 1936 in Manatee County, Florida. He married **Rozanna E. (Unknown)** She was born about August 1866 in Alabama. She died about 1960 in Manatee County, Florida.

More About Asa Robert Bishop:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

iv. James Bishop was born about 1864.
v. Mary Charlotte Bishop was born about 1866.
vi. Alice Adell Bishop was born on October 14, 1870 in Manatee County, Florida. She died on July 13, 1959 in Manatee County, Florida. She married **Charles Dean Jones**, son of Ambrose Jones and Hattie Ann Fulford, on January 19, 1888 in Manatee County, Florida. He was born on January 26, 1856 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on May 11, 1930 in Sarasota County, Florida.

More About Alice Adell Bishop:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

vii. Daisy Estelle Bishop was born on June 27, 1873 in Manatee County, Florida. She died on November 04, 1963 in Manatee County, Florida. She married **Benjamin David Gullett** about 1891. He was born on November 09, 1872 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He died on August 02, 1957 in Manatee County, Florida.

More About Daisy Estelle Bishop:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

viii. John Samuel Bishop was born on June 24, 1875 in Manatee County, Florida. He died on June 28, 1960 in Manatee County, Florida. He married (1) **Annie Mae Stowe** after 1908. She was born on May 24, 1892. She died on April 02, 1978 in Florida. He married (2) **Ola Agnes Weber** on September 30, 1895. She was born on August 21, 1874 in Kenton County, Kentucky. She died on November 12, 1908 in Orange County, Florida.

More About John Samuel Bishop:
Burial: Palm View Cemetery, Bradenton. Manatee County, Florida

ix. Joseph Andress Bishop was born on January 06, 1879 in Manatee County, Florida. He died on January 15, 1969 in Manatee County, Florida. He married **Carolyn Gertrude Arnold** on February 11, 1906 in St. Petersburg, Florida. She was born on October 05, 1888. She died on July 01, 1980 in Hillsborough County, Florida.
x. Icabod Bishop

177. **Asa Washington**[7] **Nelson** (Eliza Jane[6] Fulford, Alice Ann[5] Fulford, Abigail Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 10, 1839 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on September 21, 1925 in Mobile, Alabama. He married **Josephine Abigail (Unknown)** She was born on May 07, 1849. She died on June 01, 1917 in Mobile, Alabama.

More About Asa Washington Nelson:
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

More About Josephine Abigail (Unknown):
Burial: Miller Memorial Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Gulf Shores, Alabama

Asa Washington Nelson and Josephine Abigail (Unknown) had the following child:

i. Orah Dawson[8] Nelson was born on September 23, 1887 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He died on October 21, 1965 in Baldwin County, Alabama. He married **Evelyn Mund** on November 30, 1922 in Mobile, Alabama. She was born on August 11, 1896 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She died on October 02, 1981 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

178. **Charlotte Virginia[7] Nelson** (Eliza Jane[6] Fulford, Alice Ann[5] Fulford, Abigail Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on May 28, 1851 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She died on January 19, 1931 in Baldwin County, Alabama. She married **William Frank Fulford** He was born on November 04, 1844 in Marengo County, Alabama. He died on October 20, 1926 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

William Frank Fulford and Charlotte Virginia Nelson had the following children:

i. William W.[8] Fulford was born about 1871 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
ii. Eliza E. Fulford was born about 1873 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
iii. Elizabeth Fulford was born about 1875 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
iv. Phillip Fulford was born about 1878 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
v. Elisha R. Fulford was born about 1881 in Baldwin County, Alabama.
vi. Josephius Fulford was born about 1892 in Baldwin County, Alabama.

179. **Samuel[7] Nelson** (Eliza Jane[6] Fulford, Alice Ann[5] Fulford, Abigail Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) He met **(Unknown)**

Samuel Nelson and (Unknown) had the following child:

i. Leola Ross[8] Nelson was born in Baldwin County, Alabama.

180. **Margaret W. Davis** (Abram Baum, John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after May 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Anson Fulford Davis**, son of David William Davis and Sabra C. Davis, before 1887. He was born on April 24, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret W. Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Anson Fulford Davis:
Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Anson Fulford Davis and Margaret W. Davis had the following child:

i. Hattie D. Davis was born on April 30, 1873 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 15, 1960 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Henry Davis**, son of Nehemiah Davis and Joseph Ann Mason, about 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 16, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 19, 1950 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Hattie D. Davis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

181. **Louellen Davis** (Abram Baum, John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Oscar F. Davis** He was born on March 18, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Louellen Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Oscar F. Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Oscar F. Davis and Louellen Davis had the following children:

i. Lorenzo Warren Davis was born on May 17, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 13, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lorenzo Warren Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Abram Baum Davis was born on October 28, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 09, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Sallie B. Davis**, daughter of Freeman F. Davis and Louisa Jones Wade, on February 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 25, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 27, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Annie Smithwick** She was born on February 10, 1883. She died on April 23, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Abram Baum Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Hettie Davis was born on October 28, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Clifford Murphy**

More About Hettie Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Jesse Hamilton Davis Sr. was born on August 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 16, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Blanch Hamilton** She was born on November 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jesse Hamilton Davis Sr.:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Infant Davis was born on April 21, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Infant died on April 21, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Infant Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

182. **Ada Frances Willis** (Mary J. Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 24, 1872 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 24, 1953. She married **Eugene Ornor Davis**, son of Martin Van Buren Davis and Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis, on May 11, 1893 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Eugene Ornor Davis and Ada Frances Willis had the following child:

i. Maude May Davis was born on February 26, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1964 in Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Charlie Brodie Willis**, son of Abner Dixon Willis and Emily Jane Piner, on March 29, 1911 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 05, 1892 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 13, 1941 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Maude May Davis:
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

183. **Sarah Frances Willis** (Mary J. Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 18, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 12, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Leonard Lane Lewis**, son of George Anson Lewis and Mary Clifford Davis, on November 09, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 08, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Frances Willis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Leonard Lane Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Leonard Lane Lewis and Sarah Frances Willis had the following children:

i. Beatrice Lewis was born on November 27, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 04, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Manson Chadwick** on May 15, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 2000.

More About Beatrice Lewis:

Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Thurmon Lewis was born on January 05, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 01, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thurmon Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Ruby Gorden Lewis was born on July 18, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Allen Owens** on November 07, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Leslie Guion Lewis was born on September 14, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Leslie Guion Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Mary Lewis was born on July 12, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Benton Walker Lawrence**

184. **John Howard Lewis** (Sarah Baum Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 19, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 26, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Rachel A. Fulford**, daughter of Anson Harker Fulford and Sarah A. Nelson, on June 24, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 24, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Hettie Ann Willis**, daughter of John Eason Willis and Sarah Piner, on March 04, 1899 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on October 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1949 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About John Howard Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Rachel A. Fulford:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Howard Lewis and Rachel A. Fulford had no children.

More About Hettie Ann Willis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Howard Lewis and Hettie Ann Willis had the following child:

i. William Rowley Lewis was born on November 03, 1896 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on April 13, 1915 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About William Rowley Lewis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

185. **Beulah Benton Lewis** (Sarah Baum Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 23, 1882 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 23, 1969 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Fred Gray Gillikin**, son of William T. Gillikin and Rebecca C. Lewis, on July 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Beulah Benton Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Fred Gray Gillikin:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Fred Gray Gillikin and Beulah Benton Lewis had the following children:

i. Leona Gillikin was born about 1903.

ii. Wayland G. Gillikin was born on August 16, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Wayland G. Gillikin:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Eva Gillikin was born between 1909–1910.
iv. Rebecca Gillikin was born about 1914.
v. Thomas Gillikin was born about 1916.
vi. Belva Gillikin was born about 1919.

186. **Thomas Benjamin Lewis** (Sarah Baum Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 14, 1884 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on December 04, 1963 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **Effie Lewis**, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1889 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thomas Benjamin Lewis:
Burial: Guthrie Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Effie Lewis:
Burial: Guthrie Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Benjamin Lewis and Effie Lewis had the following children:

i. Bertie Ford Lewis was born on August 28, 1907 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 05, 1989 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Ivey Miller Gaskill**, son of Anson Harker Gaskill and Stella V. Willis, on January 22, 1926 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on March 22, 1896 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on December 20, 1965 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Bertie Ford Lewis:
   Burial: Gaskill Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
ii. Clifton Lewis was born about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
iii. Harry Mattox Lewis was born on October 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 2000.
iv. Guion Lewis was born on December 10, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
v. Clinton Thomas Lewis was born on August 10, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 03, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Georgia Willis** She was born on December 08, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 2005.

   More About Clinton Thomas Lewis:
   Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, West Section, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina
vi. Effie Belva Lewis was born on November 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
vii. Garrison Gray Lewis was born on July 26, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
viii. Fannie Lewis was born on August 03, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

187. **Della Lewis** (Sarah Baum Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 30, 1887 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 08, 1981 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Wallace Lewis**, son of Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Della Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About John Wallace Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Wallace Lewis and Della Lewis had the following children:

i. Nellie Gray Lewis was born on January 13, 1907 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 15, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ira Thomas Willis**, son of Thomas Clifford Willis and Lillie Dail Piner, on November 04, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 25, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 20, 1973 in Durham County, North Carolina.

   More About Nellie Gray Lewis:
   Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Ira Guion Lewis was born on September 17, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 14, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ira Guion Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Marjorie Lewis was born on April 07, 1912 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died about December 1983 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Henry Nelson Baxter** on December 05, 1945 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on June 30, 1910 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on April 19, 1986 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Marjorie Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

188. **Emma Lee Lewis** (Sarah Baum Davis, John Stancil Davis Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 28, 1983 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Luther Yeomans**, son of Eugene Bryan Yeomans and Sarah Chadwick Brooks, on July 01, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 10, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1960 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Emma Lee Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martin Luther Yeomans:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Luther Yeomans and Emma Lee Lewis had the following child:

i. Lois Marie Yeomans was born on June 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Marvin Hill**, son of Ardell Hill and Medora Mason, on June 16, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 28, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lois Marie Yeomans:
Burial: Atlantic Community Cemetery, Atlantic, Carteret County, North Carolina

189. **John Stancey Davis** (Thomas Clifford, John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 26, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Sarah Willis**, daughter of George Allen Willis and Orpha Davis, on February 19, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 07, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 10, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mamie Styron**, daughter of William Biddle Styron and Martha Ann Willis, after 1931. She was born on December 13, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Stancey Davis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Stancey Davis and Sarah Willis had the following children:

i. Burgess Davis was born on September 22, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 18, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Nevelle Davis** She was born on December 17, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Burgess Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Mary C. Davis was born on February 14, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Johnny A. Davis** He was born on December 21, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 01, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary C. Davis:

Burial: Benjamin Davis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mamie Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

John Stancey Davis and Mamie Styron had no children.

190. **Sadie Davis** (Thomas Clifford, John Stancil Sr., Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 10, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 19, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Berkley A. Willis** He was born on August 17, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sadie Davis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Berkley A. Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Berkley A. Willis and Sadie Davis had the following children:

i. Harold G. Willis was born on May 08, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 15, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Evelyn (Unknown)**

More About Harold G. Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Clement D. Willis was born on December 05, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Norma Davis** She was born on June 14, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 22, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Clement D. Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Lenora Willis was born about 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 21, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Leroy Hill** He was born on March 10, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 10, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lenora Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Joyce Ann Willis was born on January 22, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Lamar Moore**

More About Joyce Ann Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

191. **Martin Van Buren Davis** (Melvin Jennings Sr., Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about July 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis**, daughter of Martin Ross Davis and Matilda Davis, about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Van Buren Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Van Buren Davis and Ann Hasseltine Judson Davis had the following children:

i. William A. Davis was born on August 03, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Keziah Styron** She was born on January 14, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 09, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William A. Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Eugene Ornor Davis was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Ada Frances Willis**, daughter of George L. Willis and Mary J. Davis, on May 11, 1893 in

Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on June 24, 1872 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 24, 1953.

192. **Thomas Clifford Davis** (Melvin Jennings Sr., Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Wade** on December 08, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about January 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 23, 1924 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann Wade:
Burial: Nelson Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Polly

Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Ann Wade had the following children:

i. Martha A. Davis was born on August 23, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **David Wade Harris**, son of Thomas Clifford Harris and Mary Emeline Gillikin, on April 17, 1882 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on April 27, 1859 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha A. Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Isaac W. Davis was born on August 05, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 13, 1932 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hester Ann Lewis**, daughter of Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis, on June 21, 1883 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on May 15, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1921 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Isaac W. Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Bernie

iii. Elizabeth Estelle Davis was born on February 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1962 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Monroe Duncan Lewis**, son of Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis, on November 15, 1888 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on September 28, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Estelle Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Laura Davis

v. Matilda Davis

vi. Anna Davis

193. **David Whitehurst Davis** (Melvin Jennings Sr., Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about July 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1921 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Ann "Sally Ann" Willis**, daughter of Benjamin Tucker Willis and Mary Fulcher, on January 01, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 20, 1920 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About David Whitehurst Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Ann Willis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Sally Ann

David Whitehurst Davis and Sarah Ann Willis had the following child:

i. Orpha Davis was born on May 03, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Allen Willis**, son of Thomas Fulford Willis and Clarissa Styron, on December 24, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 17, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on

November 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Orpha Davis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

194. **Eugene Oliver Davis** (Melvin Jennings Sr., Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rachel H. Lewis**, daughter of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on March 07, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 23, 1845 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died about March 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Eugene Oliver Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Rachel H. Lewis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis had the following children:

i. Ira Walker Davis was born on January 13, 1868 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1898.

More About Ira Walker Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Melissa Davis was born on July 13, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Tyre Moore**, son of Auldin Moore and Mary Ann Willis, on April 02, 1891 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on November 07, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Melissa Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Curtis Hooker Davis was born on March 14, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 01, 1962 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Jenny Jinkins Lewis**, daughter of Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis, on August 03, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 25, 1874 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 19, 1951 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Curtis Hooker Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Mary Frances Davis was born on January 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Walter Monroe Willis**, son of William Thomas Willis and Rebecca Anthony Willis, on August 02, 1902 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 02, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 30, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Frances Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. John Vernon Davis was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Kate Lee Lewis**, daughter of Matthew Goodwin Lewis and Sarah Thomas Fulcher, on August 17, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 19, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Vernon Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. Walter Monroe Davis was born on July 28, 1881 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1969 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Addie Gertrude Lewis**, daughter of Joseph Bloxom Lewis and Lovania Helen Fisher, on March 19, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Walter Monroe Davis:

Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

vii. Eugene Davis was born about 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

viii. Harriet Davis was born about 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died date Unknown.

More About Harriet Davis:
Burial: Bell Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

195. **Melvin Jennings Davis Jr.** (Melvin Jennings Sr., Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on May 11, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 11, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Frances Lewis**, daughter of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on February 10, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 28, 1850 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 11, 1931 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Melvin Jennings Davis Jr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Hannah Frances Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Melvin Jennings Davis Jr. and Hannah Frances Lewis had the following children:

i. Ruth Ann Davis was born on April 09, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 18, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Ruffin Nelson**, son of John Anson Nelson and Jane Belcher Harker, about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ruth Ann Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Everett Harvey Davis was born on August 14, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 23, 1967 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Nannie Mae Lewis**, daughter of Matthew Goodwin Lewis and Sarah Thomas Fulcher, on June 28, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 19, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 19, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Everett Harvey Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Leroy Chadwick Davis was born on September 26, 1883 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 06, 1961 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Elva B. Riggin**, daughter of Wingate Thomas Riggin and Hettie Elizabeth Byrd, on February 21, 1905 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 06, 1887 in Crisfield, Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on November 26, 1948 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Leroy Chadwick Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Alice Gertrude Davis was born on October 16, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 12, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Stedman Willis**, son of Russell W. Willis and Susan Frances Fulford, on July 29, 1909 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 23, 1884 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1945 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.

More About Alice Gertrude Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Lena B. Davis was born on December 02, 1890 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on November 04, 1971 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Lida Wesley Davis**, son of Isaac W. Davis and Hester Ann Lewis, on December 09, 1911 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 07, 1889 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1976 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lena B. Davis:

Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

196. **Jennings Pigott Davis** (Melvin Jennings Sr., Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 14, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1916 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary E. Fisher** on June 26, 1873 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jennings Pigott Davis:
Burial: Star Church-Graham Academy, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary E. Fisher:
Burial: Star Church-Graham Academy, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Jennings Pigott Davis and Mary E. Fisher had the following child:

i. Tamar Melvin Davis was born on December 17, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 06, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Denard Rumley Lewis**, son of Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis, on July 06, 1901 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on March 19, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Tamar Melvin Davis:
   Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

197. **Tamer H. Davis** (David Monroe, Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 23, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 23, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr.**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Jane Smith, on July 09, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 25, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 22, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Tamer H. Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis had the following children:

i. Matthew Goodwin Lewis was born on January 08, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Thomas Fulcher**, daughter of Wallace P. Fulcher and Martha F. Lewis, on January 21, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 11, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Matthew Goodwin Lewis:
   Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Julia Ann Lewis was born on January 20, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Lorenz Murphy**, son of Martin T. Murphy and Mary W. Davis, on January 17, 1877 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on October 10, 1858 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Julia Ann Lewis:
   Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Joseph Bloxom Lewis was born on August 27, 1863 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 27, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Lovania Helen Fisher**, daughter of Franklin Fisher and Ann Rose, on November 10, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Joseph Bloxom Lewis:
   Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Hester Ann Lewis was born on May 15, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1921 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaac W. "Bernie" Davis**, son of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Ann Wade, on June 21, 1883 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 05, 1862 in Carteret County,

North Carolina. He died on June 13, 1932 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hester Ann Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Monroe Duncan Lewis was born on September 28, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Estelle Davis**, daughter of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Ann Wade, on November 15, 1888 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on February 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1962 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Monroe Duncan Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. Ada Dean Lewis was born on May 07, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 28, 1906 in Pearson, St. Mary's, Maryland USA. She married **Ulysses Simpson Crowder**, son of Henry Clay Crowder and Lutisha Moore, on April 30, 1893 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 12, 1942 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.

More About Ada Dean Lewis:
Burial: Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery, Great Mills, St. Mary's County, Maryland

vii. Elijah Pigott Lewis Jr. was born on January 25, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1947 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Laura Evelyn Lewis**, daughter of John Martin Lewis Sr. and Charlotte D. Hancock, on April 30, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 12, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About Elijah Pigott Lewis Jr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

viii. Jenny Jinkins Lewis was born on January 25, 1874 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 19, 1951 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Curtis Hooker Davis**, son of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on August 03, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 14, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 01, 1962 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jenny Jinkins Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

198. **Mary Clifford Davis** (David Monroe, Thomas Clifford, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1851. She died between 1905–1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **George Anson Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on February 10, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Clifford Davis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About George Anson Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

George Anson Lewis and Mary Clifford Davis had the following children:

i. Edward Bryd Lewis was born on June 28, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 17, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Hattie Davis Way**, daughter of William A. Way and Mary E. Davis, on November 04, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1882. She died on February 09, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Edward Bryd Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Leonard Lane Lewis was born on May 08, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Frances Willis**, daughter of George L. Willis and Mary J. Davis, on November 09, 1901 in Carteret

County, North Carolina. She was born on September 18, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 12, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Leonard Lane Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Daniel Webster Lewis Sr. was born on September 29, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 02, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Susannah Wesley Harris**, daughter of David Wade Harris and Martha A. Davis, on July 29, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 06, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1918 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **Myrtle Lovick**, daughter of L. Lovick and Mary Wein, on February 08, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 16, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (3) **Virginia Keesee**, daughter of Walter Keesee and Virginia (Unknown), on June 02, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1889 in Evington, Virginia. He married (4) **Annie Jane Johnson**, daughter of James Wesley Johnson and Lizzie Hattridge Hewett, on December 27, 1942 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on April 26, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 01, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Daniel Webster Lewis Sr.:
Burial: July 04, 1962 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

108. **Jane Rumley**[6] **Willis** (Ephriam F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 25, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Poindexter D. Murphy** He was born on March 31, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Rumley Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Poindexter D. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Poindexter D. Murphy and Jane Rumley Willis had the following child:

222. i. Luther M.[7] Murphy was born on March 26, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Isabelle Scott** She was born on October 24, 1869. She died on April 08, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Luther M. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

109. **Rebecca Anthony**[6] **Willis** (Ephriam F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on October 12, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Thomas Willis** He was born on February 07, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Anthony Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About William Thomas Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

William Thomas Willis and Rebecca Anthony Willis had the following children:

i. Walter Monroe[7] Willis was born on October 02, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 30, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Frances Davis**, daughter of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on August 02, 1902 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Walter Monroe Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Whitfield D. Willis was born on September 09, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 10, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Helen R. (Unknown)** She was born on April 15, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on

June 19, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Whitfield D. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Van B. Willis was born on July 04, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 17, 1961. He married **Amelia Holcomb** She was born on December 25, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 18, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Van B. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Sabra D. Willis was born on May 05, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 19, 1959.

More About Sabra D. Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

199. **Ann Maria Harris** (Pennsylvania Davis, Thomas Clifford Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 24, 1848 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1919 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Thomas Royal Sr.**, son of John R. Royal and Caladonia Moore, on May 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 05, 1846 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Maria Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martin Thomas Royal Sr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Thomas Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris had the following children:

i. Martin Thomas Royal Jr. was born on April 07, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Carrie Lorenza Lewis**, daughter of Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis, on June 08, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 06, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Thomas Royal Jr.:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Walter Moore Royal was born on January 26, 1876 in Smyrna Baptist Church Cemetery, Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Nanie Rumley Davis**, daughter of Whittington Davis and Sabra Fulford Hancock, on March 05, 1896 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on June 22, 1877 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on January 15, 1952.

More About Walter Moore Royal:
Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland

iii. Rachael A. Royal was born on March 01, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Willie Byran**, son of William A. Byran and Mary Caroline Pittman, on April 26, 1899 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on February 01, 1873 in Jacksonville, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. He died on August 09, 1950 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Rachael A. Royal:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

200. **Mary Martin Harris** (Pennsylvania Davis, Thomas Clifford Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on May 14, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 25, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas S. Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Artilla Wade, on January 07, 1880 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 09, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Martin Harris:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Pollie

More About Thomas S. Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas S. Lewis and Mary Martin Harris had the following children:

i. Medora Clifford Lewis was born on November 14, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1975 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Hancock Davis**, son of Christopher C. Davis and Alice James Hunt, on November 22, 1899 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 22, 1875 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on September 30, 1947 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Medora Clifford Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Bertha Clyde Lewis was born on February 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Henry Lewis**, son of Franklin Pierce Lewis and Martha W. Fulford, on December 19, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 17, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Bertha Clyde Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Everett A. Lewis was born on July 31, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 20, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Everett A. Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

201. **Thomas Clifford Harris** (Pennsylvania Davis, Thomas Clifford Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 24, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Melvina Davis** She was born on May 10, 1858 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 11, 1935 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Harriet Smith**, daughter of John Samuel Smith and Sarah Taylor Lewis, on May 23, 1890 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on March 12, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Melvina Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Clifford Harris and Melvina Davis had the following child:

i. Thomas Clifford Davis was born on April 01, 1878 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Nettie Moore Lewis**, daughter of Matthew Goodwin Lewis and Sarah Thomas Fulcher, on November 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 06, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Clifford Davis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Harriet Smith:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hattie

Thomas Clifford Harris and Harriet Smith had the following children:

i. William Harris was born about 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Leslie Gray Harris was born on January 20, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 12, 1967.

More About Leslie Gray Harris:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Sally Neal Harris was born about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 7 (cont.)

202. **Poindexter D. Murphy** (Martin T., Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 31, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Jane Rumley Willis** She was born on December 25, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Poindexter D. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Jane Rumley Willis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Poindexter D. Murphy and Jane Rumley Willis had the following child:

222. i. Luther M.[7] Murphy was born on March 26, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Isabelle Scott** She was born on October 24, 1869. She died on April 08, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Luther M. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

203. **Samuel Eason Murphy** (Martin T., Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Elizabeth Willis**, daughter of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 15, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Eason Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary Elizabeth Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Samuel Eason Murphy and Mary Elizabeth Willis had the following children:

i. Lucy H. Murphy was born on June 18, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 30, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Edwin L. Willis**, son of Isaiah Farren Willis and Lucetta Styron, on February 05, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lucy H. Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Lorenzo T. Murphy was born about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Annie B. Wade** She was born on March 03, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lorenzo T. Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Bettie Murphy was born on April 22, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ammie L. Paul**

More About Bettie Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Lina Murphy was born on October 18, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Courtland Styron**

More About Lina Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

204. **Cornelia Murphy** (Martin T., Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Randolph Murphy**, son of Poindexter Davis Murphy and Martha Willis, about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Cornelia Murphy:

Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Randolph Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Randolph Murphy and Cornelia Murphy had the following child:

i. Martha Murphy was born about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Mattie

205. **James Lorenz Murphy** (Martin T., Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on October 10, 1858 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Julia Ann Lewis**, daughter of Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis, on January 17, 1877 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on January 20, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James Lorenz Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Julia Ann Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

James Lorenz Murphy and Julia Ann Lewis had the following children:

i. Martin T. Murphy was born in December 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Lucretia G. Davis**, daughter of Thomas O. Davis and Matilda Piver, on October 21, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 07, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 27, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin T. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Harry Edward Murphy was born on April 18, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Rosa Thomas Lewis** She was born on September 09, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Harry Edward Murphy:
Burial: Jones Family Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Grace Gordon Murphy was born on March 03, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 07, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Luther Devane Willis**, son of David Monroe Willis and Jeanette Mason, on June 21, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 23, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Grace Gordon Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

206. **Randolph Murphy** (Poindexter Davis, Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Cornelia Murphy**, daughter of Martin T. Murphy and Mary W. Davis, about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1910–1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Randolph Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Cornelia Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Randolph Murphy and Cornelia Murphy had the following child:

i. Martha Murphy was born about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Mattie

207. **Cason Murphy** (Thomas Clifford, Abiah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 06, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 01, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sallie F. Wade**, daughter of Henry Wade and Elizabeth (Unknown), on June 28, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Cason Murphy:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Sallie F. Wade:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Cason Murphy and Sallie F. Wade had the following children:

i. Willie Gray Murphy was born on April 17, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Clara Davis**, daughter of Franklin Pierce Davis and Charlotte Willis, on July 20, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 21, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Willie Gray Murphy:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Guy Murphy was born on June 24, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Georgia Willis**, daughter of George Allen Willis and Orpha Davis, on February 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 30, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Olive Babbitt**, daughter of George Babbitt and Clara Linguish, after 1914. She was born on September 10, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Guy Murphy:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

208. **Theresa Jane Roberts** (Elizabeth May Lewis, Mary Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1834 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel Eason Davis**, son of Calvin C. Davis and Charlotte Davis, on August 28, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about January 1866.

Samuel Eason Davis and Theresa Jane Roberts had the following child:

i. Virginia Caroline Davis was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

209. **Ann Styron** (Matilda Lewis, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Samuel Babbitt** He was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Styron:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Babbitt:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Samuel Babbitt and Ann Styron had the following children:

i. George Babbitt was born about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Clara Linguish** She was born about 1862. She died on March 13, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About George Babbitt:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Laura Babbitt was born on June 01, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on

March 26, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaiah D. Wade**

More About Laura Babbitt:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Emma Clark Babbitt was born on January 29, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 03, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Henry Green Willis**, son of Benjamin Tucker Willis and Mary Fulcher, on August 19, 1883. He was born on September 16, 1862 in Williston, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on February 26, 1919 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Emma Clark Babbitt:
Burial: Babbit Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

210. **David B. Styron** (Matilda Lewis, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1895 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married **Hettie Fulcher**, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, on May 17, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

David B. Styron and Hettie Fulcher had the following child:

i. Virginia Styron was born about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

211. **Lucetta Styron** (Matilda Lewis, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Isaiah Farren Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on March 14, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lucetta Styron:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Isaiah Farren Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Isaiah Farren Willis and Lucetta Styron had the following child:

i. Edwin L. Willis was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Lucy H. Murphy**, daughter of Samuel Eason Murphy and Mary Elizabeth Willis, on February 05, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 18, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 30, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Edwin L. Willis:
Burial: Murphy Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

212. **Clarissa Styron** (Matilda Lewis, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 09, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Fulford Willis**, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on June 28, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860–1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Clarissa Styron:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Thomas Fulford Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Thomas Fulford Willis and Clarissa Styron had the following children:

i. Martha Ann Willis was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William Biddle Styron** He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Ann Willis:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Charlotte Willis was born on October 26, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Franklin Pierce Davis**,

son of Edmond Davis and Mary Mason, on November 12, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 01, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 06, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Charlotte Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. George Allen Willis was born on May 17, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Orpha Davis**, daughter of David Whitehurst Davis and Sarah Ann Willis, on December 24, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 03, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About George Allen Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. James T. Willis was born on October 05, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James T. Willis:
Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

213. **Frances Dixon Styron** (Matilda Lewis, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 19, 1841 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1921 in Hunting Quarters, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Raymond Luther Paul**, son of William Timothy Paul and Eunice Unity Lee, on October 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 26, 1843 in Vanceboro, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on March 24, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Frances Dixon Styron:
Burial: November 01, 1921 in Paul Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Fannie

More About Raymond Luther Paul:
Burial: Paul Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Raymond Luther Paul and Frances Dixon Styron had the following children:

i. Charlie Brayman Paul was born on February 11, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 18, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Charlie Brayman Paul:
Burial: Paul Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolna

ii. Ammie Loren Paul was born on April 19, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Julia Willis** She was born on August 18, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 27, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ammie Loren Paul:
Burial: Paul Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolna

214. **Sarah Taylor Lewis** (William Jordan, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1839 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Samuel Smith** about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Taylor Lewis:
Also Known As: Sallie

John Samuel Smith and Sarah Taylor Lewis had the following child:

i. Harriet Smith was born on March 12, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Clifford Harris**, son of George Anson Harris and Pennsylvania Davis, on May 23, 1890 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on January 24, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 1936 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Harriet Smith:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hattie

215. **Lurenza Stuart Lewis** (William Jordan, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford,

Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Thomas Lewis**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lurenza Stuart Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martin Thomas Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis had the following children:

i. John Wallace Lewis was born on January 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Della Lewis**, daughter of Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis, on February 24, 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 30, 1887 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 08, 1981 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About John Wallace Lewis:
   Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Carrie Lorenza Lewis was born on March 06, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Martin Thomas Royal Jr.**, son of Martin Thomas Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris, on June 08, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 07, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Carrie Lorenza Lewis:
   Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Denard Rumley Lewis was born on March 19, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Tamar Melvin Davis**, daughter of Jennings Pigott Davis and Mary E. Fisher, on July 06, 1901 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on December 17, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 06, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Denard Rumley Lewis:
   Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. William Jordan Lewis was born on September 23, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 13, 1956 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

v. Charles W. Lewis was born on November 05, 1884 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1938 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Bessie MacDonald Piner**, daughter of Eben Piner and Elizabeth MacRae Willis, on February 04, 1910 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born on January 14, 1892 in North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Minnie Bell Smith**, daughter of Hull Birden Smith and Minnie Belle Bynum, on June 04, 1919 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born on January 12, 1897 in North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1971 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Charles W. Lewis:
   Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina

vi. Warren Lewis was born on January 31, 1888 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1957 in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Julia Arba Stamey** She was born on July 21, 1904 in Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 01, 1992 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

   More About Warren Lewis:
   Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

216. **Elijah Willis** (Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis, Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on May 28, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 24, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Charlotte Matilda Piner** She was born on December 20, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1944 in

Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elijah Willis:
Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Evie

More About Charlotte Matilda Piner:
Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Elijah Willis and Charlotte Matilda Piner had the following children:

i. Missouri Willis was born on June 23, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Francis Murphy** He was born on April 13, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Missouri Willis:
   Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Carthagenia Willis was born on February 04, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 24, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Robert L. Davis**

   More About Carthagenia Willis:
   Burial: Willie Willis Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Elmer D. Willis was born on July 15, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Alice Willis** She was born on April 17, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Elmer D. Willis:
   Burial: Willis Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Theodore R. Willis was born on August 23, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 15, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Georgia Lewis** She was born on May 05, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 15, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Theodore R. Willis:
   Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

217. **Hettie Styron** (John Wallace, Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 28, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Alonza T. Murphy** He was born on December 25, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Hettie Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Alonza T. Murphy:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Alonza T. Murphy and Hettie Styron had the following children:

i. Lafayette Murphy was born about 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 16, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Davis**, daughter of Isaiah Davis and Jane E.Scott, on July 26, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Lafayette Murphy:
   Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Vernon Murphy was born on June 06, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 11, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Vernon Murphy:
   Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Lillian Murphy was born on August 07, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 03, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Ernest Salter** He was born on March 19, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1974 in Carteret

County, North Carolina.

More About Lillian Murphy:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

218. **William Biddle Styron** (John Wallace, Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Ann Willis** She was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Biddle Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Martha Ann Willis:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

William Biddle Styron and Martha Ann Willis had the following child:

i. Mamie Styron was born on December 13, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Weldon Wade** before 1931. She married (2) **John Stancey Davis**, son of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Eason Willis, after 1931. He was born on August 26, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mamie Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

219. **Keziah Styron** (John Wallace, Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 14, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 09, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **William A. Davis** He was born on August 03, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Keziah Styron:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About William A. Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

William A. Davis and Keziah Styron had the following child:

i. Mattie Pauline Davis was born on March 11, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Millard Filmore Willis**, son of Alphus Willis and Fannie (Unknown), on April 26, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 14, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mattie Pauline Davis:
Burial: Oscar Davis Memorial Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

220. **Kilby Styron** (John Wallace, Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on May 01, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 10, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Louisa Willis** She was born on May 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 19, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Kilby Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Kay

More About Louisa Willis:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

Kilby Styron and Louisa Willis had the following child:

i. Julian Clyde Styron was born on April 16, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 21, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Stella Harrington** She was born on October 17, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Julian Clyde Styron:
Burial: Styron Family Cemetery, Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina

221. **Martha Styron** (Whitford, Keziah Davis, Sabra Williston, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1]

Fulford Sr.) was born on March 18, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1924. She married **Alonzo Lewis**, son of John Lewis and Elizabeth Ellis, about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 01, 1852 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 14, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Styron:
Burial: Stacy Community Cemetery, Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Alonzo Lewis:
Burial: Stacy Community Cemetery, Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina

Alonzo Lewis and Martha Styron had the following child:

i. Martha D. Lewis was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Alonzo "Lonnie" Willis**, son of James W. Willis and Mary E. Mason, on June 10, 1914 in Atlantic, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 30, 1881 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1960 in Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Martha D. Lewis:
   Burial: Stacy Community Cemetery, Stacy, Carteret County, North Carolina

222. **Luther M.**[7] **Murphy** (Jane Rumley[6] Willis, Ephriam F.[5] Willis, Zachariah[4] Willis, Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 26, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Isabelle Scott** She was born on October 24, 1869. She died on April 08, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Luther M. Murphy:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Isabelle Scott:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Luther M. Murphy and Isabelle Scott had the following child:

i. Irdell[8] Murphy was born on April 28, 1894 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1969 in Sealevel, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Caroline Lewis**, daughter of Franklin Pierce Lewis and Martha W. Fulford, on May 20, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 22, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

   More About Irdell Murphy:
   Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

223. **Louie Larson**[7] **Willis** (Angeline T.[6], Reuben F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on October 22, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Guthrie**

Louie Larson Willis and Mary Ann Guthrie had the following child:

i. Juanita[8] Willis was born on June 20, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 19, 1986 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Carl D. Willis**, son of Samuel H. Willis Jr. and Mary Caroline Lewis, on November 13, 1926 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 12, 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

224. **Elizabeth**[7] **Willis** (Angeline T.[6], Reuben F.[5], Zachariah[4], Mary[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on August 28, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **James Howard Lewis**, son of Thomas Clifford Lewis and Penelope Melinda Baum, on June 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 27, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Willis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lizzie

More About James Howard Lewis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for James Howard Lewis:
Living in the Straits District of Carteret County in 1910.

James Howard Lewis and Elizabeth Willis had the following children:

i. Jennie J.[8] Lewis was born about 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Theodore Roosevelt Lewis was born on October 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before October 2008.

iii. James E. Lewis was born on September 03, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1992 in Clark County, Ohio.

iv. Burgess Henderson Lewis was born on December 06, 1913 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1997 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Nora Hancock**, daughter of William M. Hancock and Mattie C. Nelson, on February 16, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 06, 1914 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1979 in Sealevel, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Burgess Henderson Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Lillie Bell Lewis was born on August 18, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 29, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Milton Mack O'Neal Sr.** He was born on July 23, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1977 in Pitt County, North Carolina.

vi. Ira Margaret Lewis was born on August 02, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 30, 2020 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Maggie Miller Hancock**, daughter of William M. Hancock and Mattie C. Nelson, on October 10, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 31, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 13, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Ira Margaret Lewis:
Burial: February 01, 2020 in Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Ira Margaret Lewis:
Editor's note: This article was last updated Jan. 31 at 11:47 a.m.
HARKERS ISLAND - Chief Ira Lewis, Harkers Island's oldest resident and the state's oldest U.S. Coast Guard member, died Thursday at the age of 101.
His funeral service is set for 2 p.m. Sunday at Free Grace Wesleyan Church on Harkers Island with Pastor Curtis W. Going and Pastor Clint Nelson officiating. Burial with military honors will follow at the Lewis family cemetery on Harkers Island.

A full obituary for Chief Lewis will be on Page 3A of the Sunday, Feb. 2 edition of the Carteret County News-Times.
He was hailed Thursday night as a staunch supporter of the Coast Guard and the Down East community.
"The Coast Guard's deep history Down East has been kept alive through Ira Lewis' life of service and his lifelong commitment to the USCG. For us he was the USCG personified," said Karen Amspacher, executive director of the Core Sound Waterfowl Museum and Heritage Center.
"…We are determined to keep his story - and our community's story - ongoing. His legacy will be inspiring another generation of families who share their connections to the USCG and one another, past-present-future," she continued.
Chief Lewis joined the Coast Guard in 1938 and served 21 years, his entire career, on the south shore of Long Island, N.Y., including a role as officer-in-charge at Montauk Point Lighthouse from Feb. 17, 1957, until he retired in August 1959.
Retired Coast Guard Cmdr. Todd Nelson of Harkers Island knew Chief Lewis all his life. When Cmdr. Nelson visited Montauk Point Lighthouse, he saw a plaque with Chief Lewis' name and said he was astounded it was the same man he knew from Carteret County.
"He's a local legend up there," Mr. Nelson said. "He's always been there and was proud of his service."
Upon retirement, Chief Lewis came back to Harkers Island, where he was often seen garbed in his Coast Guard uniform and remained an active member of the community.
In 2003, Chief Lewis initiated the Harkers Island Veterans Memorial, now located at Harkers Island Elementary School, and served as advisor to the N.C. Maritime Museum on the

construction of a Life Saving Service rowing boat.
County historian Rodney Kemp was also involved in Chief Lewis' 100th birthday celebration in August 2018.
"I'm so honored we did that for him," Mr. Kemp said. "It was one of the greatest things I was honored to participate in."
Mr. Kemp also noted Chief Lewis' legacy of service.
"The man remembered everything he ever did in the Coast Guard," Mr. Kemp said. "He knew the sound in New York, as well as he did the waters in Carteret County."
As a resident of Harkers Island, Chief Lewis was a member of the Carteret County Harbor Committee, which secured the Refuge Harbor at the west end of Harkers Island for commercial fishermen, and a member of the ROMEO (Retired Old Men Eating Out) club, a community group for veterans.
In 2013, Chief Lewis was a guest speaker at The Promise Land Society's first festival. That same year, he received the state's Order of the Long Leaf Pine Award and the Resolution of Appreciation Award from the board of directors of Military Affairs.

The same year he also received a Coast Guard medallion and a letter of recognition of his service on his 95th birthday.
In 2017, he was recognized as oldest U.S. Coast Guard retiree in attendance at a Coast Guard Gold Medal Ceremony at the Core Sound Museum.
Carteret County commissioners designated Aug. 2, 2018, as Ira Lewis Day.
Newport Mayor and retired Coast Guard Chief Warrant Officer Dennis Barber had a close relationship with Chief Lewis.
"He was a good friend of mine," Mayor Barber said Thursday night. "I looked up to him as a mentor ... he was looked up to by a bunch of young 'Coasties.' He will be greatly missed by the Coast Guard community."
Retired Coast Guard Vice Adm. Dean Lee said Thursday night that Chief Lewis was a man Harkers Island could be proud of.
"Mr. Ira Lewis was the kind of guy we would all aspire to be," he said. "He served his country and then went on to serve his community in the same fashion."
Though Vice Adm. Lee said many would mourn for Chief Lewis, he would be fondly remembered.
"We will all miss him, but he had a good run and when he crossed the finish line, we all know he is with the good Lord."
Noe Funeral Service Inc. of Beaufort is handling the arrangements.

Ira Lewis, 101, Harkers Island, passed away Thursday, Jan. 30, 2020, at the Crystal Coast Hospice House in Newport.
His service is at 2 p.m. today at Free Grace Wesleyan Church on Harkers Island with Pastor Curtis W. Going and Pastor Clint Nelson officiating. Burial with military honors will follow at the Lewis family cemetery on Harkers Island.
Ira was born Aug. 2, 1918, to the late Howard and Elizabeth Lewis of Harkers Island. He was next to the youngest of four full brothers, one full sister and an older half brother and sister.

He joined the U.S. Coast Guard in 1938 and spent all of his 21 years of service on the south shore of Long Island, N.Y. He married Maggie Hancock in 1940 and they raised their children, Ann and Phil, in various communities along that shore.
He was the lighthouse keeper at Montauk Lighthouse at the eastern tip of Long Island for the last three and a half years of his military service. He retired in August 1959 and moved back to Harkers Island. He enrolled the children in Smyrna School, built their home on Cape Lookout Drive and worked for nine years at Marine Corps Air Station Cherry Point as a civilian.
He applied for a painter job at Cherry Point, but was told he didn't have enough experience. This frustrated him because he had scraped and repainted the Montauk Lighthouse. So he quit and went back to commercial fishing; ironically, the very occupation that drove him into the Coast Guard 30 years prior. He fished for 25 years, but when fishing started to decline, he quit and used his boat for short trips in nearby waters with Maggie. Unfortunately, Maggie was diagnosed with an aggressive form of cancer in 1998 and passed away the following spring. Thereafter, Ira spent lots of time on civic and U.S. Coast Guard activities to help keep his mind off the loss of Maggie.

Ira is survived by his daughter, Margaret Ann Rose and husband Leslie; son, Philip Lewis and wife Jean, all of Harkers Island; grandchildren, Bruce Kevin Lewis and wife Lori of New Bern, Tracy L. Lewis and Joan O'Neal and husband James D., all of Harkers Island, Tara Guthrie of Sanford and Jonathan Brett Rose and wife Cathy of Gloucester; great-grandchildren, Maggie Diane Lewis and Kevin Ian Lewis, both of New Bern, Tracy Ethan Lewis of Beaufort, Jonathan Michael Rose and wife Rebecca of Bettie, Christopher Ryan Rose and Bertley Paul Willis, both of Gloucester, and Contessa Ann Willis of Harkers Island; great-great-grandson, Dawson Cole Rose of Bettie; and many nieces and nephews within North Carolina and New Jersey.
Ira was preceded in death by his parents, Howard and Elizabeth Lewis; wife, Maggie Hancock Lewis; and all his siblings.
Flowers are welcome, or donations may be made to Grace Holiness Church, 127 Porter Cross Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531, or to the Core Sound Waterfowl Museum and Heritage Center, 1785 Island Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531.
Arrangements are by Noe Funeral Service Inc. of Beaufort. Electronic condolences and life tributes may be sent to the family at www.noefs.org.

vii. Dudley Pool Lewis was born on September 04, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Louise Missoure Lewis** She was born on May 10, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 26, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Dudley Pool Lewis:
Burial: October 04, 2008 in Lewis Cemetery @ Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickman's Crossroads, Brunswick County, North Carolina

225. **Sophronia P.**[7] **Fulford** (David W.[6], Thomas[5], Stephen[4] Sr., Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on August 28, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 01, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **David Reid Jones**, son of Ambrose Jones and Hattie Ann Fulford, on May 03, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 05, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about July 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sophronia P. Fulford:
Burial: Jones Family Cemetery, Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About David Reid Jones:
Burial: Jones Family Cemetery, Straits, Carteret County, North Carolina

David Reid Jones and Sophronia P. Fulford had the following child:

i. Nina Watson[8] Jones was born on July 16, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 06, 1972 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Carl Gray Wade**, son of William P. Wade and Mary G. Willis, on April 20, 1904 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 03, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1939 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Nina Watson Jones:
Burial: Jones Family Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

226. **Martha W.**[7] **Fulford** (David W.[6], Thomas[5], Stephen[4] Sr., Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on December 05, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Franklin Pierce Lewis**, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on December 19, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 03, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha W. Fulford:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Hettie

More About Franklin Pierce Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

Franklin Pierce Lewis and Martha W. Fulford had the following children:

i. Martha Shackleford[8] Lewis was born on November 30, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married

Vernon Winstead Nelson, son of Maley Roberson Nelson and Mariam Gaskill Davis, on May 16, 1900 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on October 02, 1875 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 29, 1944 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martha Shackleford Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Albert Furney Lewis was born on April 21, 1880 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1937 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Nannie Rumley Wade**, daughter of William P. Wade and Mary G. Willis, on May 12, 1900 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on December 28, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 05, 1942 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Albert Furney Lewis:
Burial: Family Cemetery, Smyrna, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. William Henry Lewis was born on September 17, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Bertha Clyde Lewis**, daughter of Thomas S. Lewis and Mary Martin Harris, on December 19, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Henry Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. Sanders Fulford Lewis was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Elizabeth Chadwick**, daughter of Bedford Brown Chadwick and Lydia Ann Leffers, on October 30, 1907 in Straits, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on May 13, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1908 in Glouchester, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Caledonia J. Harris**, daughter of David Wade Harris and Martha A. Davis, on September 23, 1911 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on October 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sanders Fulford Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Harriet T. Lewis was born on June 18, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Woodson Pake**, son of William Parker Pake and Sarah Frances Smith, on September 13, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 29, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Harriet T. Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

vi. Lewellyn A. Lewis was born on July 24, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 27, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Lewellyn A. Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Louie

vii. Mary Caroline Lewis was born on September 22, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Irdell Murphy**, son of Luther M. Murphy and Isabelle Scott, on May 20, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 28, 1894 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1969 in Sealevel, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Caroline Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

viii. John Dewey Lewis Sr. was born on May 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Georgia Rivers Willis**, daughter of Cicero Thomas Willis and Georgianna Howard Nelson, on July 31, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 23, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About John Dewey Lewis Sr.:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

ix. Sophronia V. Lewis was born on April 28, 1901 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 10, 1966 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Cicero C. Davis**, son of Isaac Ramsey Davis and Ferebe Ann Willis, on December 22, 1920 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 12, 1896 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 25, 1985 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Sophronia V. Lewis:
Burial: Through the Woods Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

x. Infant Lewis

227. **Ella**[7] **Fulford** (Stephen Decatur[6], Clifford[5] Sr., James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born about 1850 in Marengo County, Alabama. She married **(Unknown) Madanell** He was born in Alabama. He died before 1880 in Marengo County, Alabama.

(Unknown) Madanell and Ella Fulford had the following children:

i. Ella S.[8] Madanell was born about 1868 in Alabama.
ii. Mary M. Madanell was born about 1870.

228. **Fulford**[7] **Lewis** (Elizabeth J.[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1844. He married **Mary M. Robinson**

Fulford Lewis and Mary M. Robinson had the following child:

i. Wilbur Fulford[8] Lewis was born on November 21, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 06, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Lula Lewis**, daughter of James Knox Lewis and Bethania Guthrie, on November 13, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 13, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Wilbur Fulford Lewis:
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, West Section, Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

229. **Leonard H.**[7] **Lewis** (Elizabeth J.[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 24, 1860. He died on November 05, 1908. He married **Martha Ann Dixon**

Leonard H. Lewis and Martha Ann Dixon had the following child:

i. William Riley[8] Lewis was born on June 15, 1883 in Broad Creek, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 08, 1926 in Osprey, Sarasota, Florida, USA. He married **Dollie May Adams**, daughter of John Adams and Tabitha Garner, on December 09, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 24, 1888. She died on December 24, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About William Riley Lewis:
Burial: Broad Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

230. **Thomas Clifford**[7] **Lewis** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 28, 1839 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 24, 1908 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Penelope Melinda Baum**, daughter of Norris H. Baum and Margaret Midgett, on June 27, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 11, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1910 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **Martha Ann Lewis**, daughter of James Lewis and Margaret Peggy Midgett,. She was born on May 10, 1849 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 22, 1916 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thomas Clifford Lewis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Born on Shackleford Banks, Carteret County.

More About Penelope Melinda Baum:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Born on Shackleford Banks, Carteret County.

Thomas Clifford Lewis and Penelope Melinda Baum had the following children:

i. Margaret Meekins[8] Lewis was born on June 26, 1861 in Diamond City, Carteret County,

North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1946 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Joseph Wallace Willis**, son of Wallace M. Willis and Joseph Ann Fulcher, on September 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 02, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1929 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Margaret Meekins Lewis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Jiimmie Lewis was born on May 08, 1863 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1868 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. John Eastman Lewis was born on June 25, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1939 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Frances Guthrie**, daughter of Divine Sabistion Guthrie and Sarah Anne Lewis, on November 27, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 18, 1870 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on December 02, 1927 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About John Eastman Lewis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for John Eastman Lewis:
Living in the Straits District of Carteret County in 1900.

iv. Mary Caroline Lewis was born on September 11, 1870 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1942 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel H. Willis Jr.**, son of Samuel H. Willis Sr. and Martha Ann Willis, on December 09, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1942.

More About Mary Caroline Lewis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. James Howard Lewis was born on July 27, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Olive Wilson Guthrie**, daughter of Divine Sabistion Guthrie and Sarah Anne Lewis, on November 09, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 15, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 28, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Elizabeth Willis**, daughter of Isaac F. Willis and Angeline T. Willis, on June 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 28, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James Howard Lewis:
Burial: Angeline Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for James Howard Lewis:
Living in the Straits District of Carteret County in 1910.

vi. Jeanette Lewis was born on September 21, 1876 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1952 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **David Lewis**, son of Abraham Lewis Jr. and Melvina Willis, on May 27, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 25, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1933 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Jeanette Lewis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

vii. Martin Thomas Lewis was born on September 08, 1879 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 21, 1948 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Eva Martin Sullivan**, daughter of Timothy Sullivan and Jane W. Brooks, on December 22, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 16, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 12, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Thomas Lewis:
Burial: Red Hill or Lewis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Born in Diamond City on Shackleford Banks.
Comment 2: Lived on Harkers Island, Carteret County.

Thomas Clifford Lewis and Martha Ann Lewis had the following child:

viii. Thomas Joseph[8] Lewis Sr. was born on January 24, 1878 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 22, 1941 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Lula Guthrie**, daughter of Kilby Guthrie Sr. and Hettie Ann Guthrie, on March 14, 1901 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on June 08, 1882 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on October 28, 1917 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **Angeline Willis**, daughter of Joseph Willis and Caroline Gillikin, on May 18, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about January 1894 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 25, 1967 in Dade County, Florida.

More About Thomas Joseph Lewis Sr.:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

231. **Garrison**[7] **Lewis** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Sarah Baum Davis**, son of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Nicey Fulcher, on December 23, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1852 in Davis, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Caroline Willis**, daughter of Wallace M. Willis and Joseph Ann Fulcher, on January 12, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 13, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Garrison Lewis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Notes for Garrison Lewis:
Living in Straits District, Carteret County in 1880.

More About Sarah Baum Davis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Sallie

Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis had the following children:

184. i. John Howard Lewis was born on January 19, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 26, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Rachel A. Fulford**, daughter of Anson Harker Fulford and Sarah A. Nelson, on June 24, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 24, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Hettie Ann Willis**, daughter of John Eason Willis and Sarah Piner, on March 04, 1899 in Smyrna, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on October 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1949 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About John Howard Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Mary Frances Lewis was born on December 04, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Davis Gaskill**, son of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on December 22, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 22, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 17, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Frances Lewis:
Burial: Gaskill Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Bernicia Lewis was born on May 19, 1880 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1959 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **John Lewis Willis**, son of Ephraim L. Willis and Mary Caroline Lewis, about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 16, 1868 in Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 01, 1949 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Bernicia Lewis:
Burial: John Willis Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

185. iv. Beulah Benton Lewis was born on April 23, 1882 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 23, 1969 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Fred Gray Gillikin**, son of William T. Gillikin and Rebecca C. Lewis, on July 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Beulah Benton Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

186. v. Thomas Benjamin Lewis was born on June 14, 1884 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He died on December 04, 1963 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **Effie Lewis**, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1889 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Thomas Benjamin Lewis:
Burial: Guthrie Family Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

187. vi. Della Lewis was born on July 30, 1887 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 08, 1981 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Wallace Lewis**, son of Martin Thomas Lewis and Lurenza Stuart Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Marshallberg, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Della Lewis:
Burial: Victoria Cemetery, Marshallberg, Carteret County, North Carolina

188. vii. Emma Lee Lewis was born on August 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 28, 1983 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Martin Luther Yeomans**, son of Eugene Bryan Yeomans and Sarah Chadwick Brooks, on July 01, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 10, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1960 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Emma Lee Lewis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary Caroline Willis:
Burial: Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Garrison Lewis and Mary Caroline Willis had no children.

232. **James Howard**[7] **Lewis Jr.** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 23, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Taylor**, daughter of Joseph S. Taylor and Parmella Midgett, on November 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 18, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About James Howard Lewis Jr.:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Mary Ann Taylor:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

James Howard Lewis Jr. and Mary Ann Taylor had the following children:

i. Rebecca Anne[8] Lewis was born on December 20, 1873 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on July 26, 1943 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Allen Guthrie**, son of Abner Parker Guthrie and Hancey Jane Moore, on May 23, 1894 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on January 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 23, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Anne Lewis:

Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Carolina Lina Lewis was born on May 18, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1968 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Alonzo Thomas Gardner**, son of Thomas M. Gardner and Harriet Jane Roe, on February 23, 1894 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 17, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1929 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Carolina Lina Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Finley Thomas Lewis was born on January 31, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1943 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Armecia Garner**, daughter of William Larkins Garner and Eliza Bell, on January 24, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 31, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1943 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Finley Thomas Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

iv. James Howard Lewis III was born on October 13, 1882 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 19, 1964 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Ampie Evelyn Garner**, daughter of Dennard Burvel Garner and Mary Ann Sharpe, on May 30, 1902. She was born on October 08, 1886 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on August 01, 1968 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About James Howard Lewis III:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Emma Lewis was born about June 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

233. **Martin Matthew[7] Lewis** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 03, 1844 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 29, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Sally Ann Salter**, daughter of Simeon Salter and Elizabeth Lewis, on February 13, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 22, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Martin Matthew Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Sally Ann Salter:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

Martin Matthew Lewis and Sally Ann Salter had the following children:

i. Clifford[8] Lewis was born on October 12, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1948 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **Lilly Willis**, daughter of David John Willis and Jean Mahala Ann Guthrie, on March 16, 1904 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1882 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1922 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **Jennie Willis**, daughter of George Lemus Willis and Nancy Ann Johnson, on April 28, 1923 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She was born on February 03, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1966 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Clifford Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Elizabeth Lewis was born on January 06, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1929 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Tilman Willis**, son of Wallace H. Willis and Nancy Gaskill, about 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 15, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 15, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

iii. Thomas Lewis was born about November 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iv. Daniel B. Lewis was born about October 1879 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

He died on August 02, 1958 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Eva Frost**, daughter of John Wesley Frost and Bethany Dixon, on January 08, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 16, 1885 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on October 20, 1953 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Daniel B. Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

v. Emeline Lewis was born about July 1882 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 06, 1930 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Ambrose Pittman**, son of Meredith Pittman and Mary Lewis, on March 03, 1909 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on September 03, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1941 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Mollie Lewis was born on July 04, 1885 in Salter Path, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on March 26, 1962 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Brady Willis**, son of Thomas Brit Willis and Emily Frances Lawrence, on August 28, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 28, 1886 in Diamond City, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1939 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Mollie Lewis:
Burial: Willie D. Willis Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

vii. Julia Ann Lewis was born about 1887 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina.

234. **Jordan**[7] **Lewis** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1850 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Margaret Taylor**, daughter of Issac Taylor and Sarah Smith, on June 29, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1855 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1902. He married (2) **Sidney Thomas Jones**, daughter of Joseph A. Jones and Elizabeth Willis, on August 21, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1946 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

More About Jordan Lewis:
Burial: Bethlehem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bogue, Carteret County, North Carolina

Jordan Lewis and Margaret Taylor had the following children:

i. Walter Darlin[8] Lewis was born about 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

ii. Allena Lewis was born about January 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Isaac Walter Lewis was born on September 30, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Sidney Thomas Jones:
Burial: Bethlehem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bogue, Carteret County, North Carolina

Jordan Lewis and Sidney Thomas Jones had the following child:

iv. Laura Frances[8] Lewis was born on August 31, 1894 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1962 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Ellis Archie Brinkley** on June 18, 1911 in White Oak, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on July 18, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Laura Frances Lewis:
Burial: Bethlehem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bogue, Carteret County, North Carolina

235. **Mary**[7] **Lewis** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1850 in Bogue Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **Anson Wade Willis**, son of Thomas E. Willis and Elizabeth Wade, on July 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1893 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Mary Lewis:
Burial: Old Harker Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Anson Wade Willis:
Burial: Old Harker Cemetery, Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Anson Wade Willis and Mary Lewis had the following child:

i. Alfred[8] Willis was born on January 17, 1886 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 06, 1957 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mollie Hoover Lewis**, daughter of Joseph Lane Lewis Sr. and Serene L. Guthrie, on May 24, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 18, 1884 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 24, 1917 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Alfred Willis:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

236. **Delaware**[7] **Lewis** (Mary (Polly)[6] Fulford, Martin[5] Fulford, James Martin[4] Fulford, Joseph[3] Fulford Jr., Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1934 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She married **George Riley Guthrie**, son of Abner Parker Guthrie and Hancey Jane Moore, on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 30, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1940 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Delaware Lewis:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About George Riley Guthrie:
Burial: Gales Creek Cemetery, Carteret County, North Carolina

George Riley Guthrie and Delaware Lewis had the following child:

i. Georgia[8] Guthrie was born on September 30, 1888 in Harkers Island, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. She died on May 24, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **Alexander Moore Lewis**, son of John Eason Lewis and Mary Holland Willis, on May 04, 1907 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA. He was born on August 12, 1886 in Shackleford Banks, Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1968 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina, USA.

More About Georgia Guthrie:
Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina

237. **Mason Gaskill**[7] **Fulford** (Owen Burns[6], Martin[5], James Martin[4], Joseph[3] Jr., Joseph[2] Sr., John[1] Sr.) was born on June 10, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 28, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Leah Frances Salter** on August 01, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 22, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1968 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

More About Mason Gaskill Fulford:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About Leah Frances Salter:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

Mason Gaskill Fulford and Leah Frances Salter had the following children:

i. Roy Gray[8] Fulford Sr. was born on February 16, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 13, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Lula Rose**, daughter of Tilman Rose and Esther Lawrence, on June 10, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 22, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Roy Gray Fulford Sr.:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

ii. Owen Burns Fulford was born on February 15, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 2007 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Pennie Salter**, daughter of Samuel Wallace Salter and Foy Everette Lewis, on August 11, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 10, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 03, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

iii. Archie Fulford was born on March 08, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on

May 17, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About Archie Fulford:
Burial: Vergie Mae Cemetery, Harker's Island, Carteret County, North Carolina

238. **Margaret Whitehurst[7] Sellers** (Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on February 10, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Allen Morris Moore**, son of Alfred Moore and Lucretia Vann, on October 20, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 14, 1844 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret Whitehurst Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Allen Morris Moore:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Allen Morris Moore and Margaret Whitehurst Sellers had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Della[8] Moore was born on September 02, 1878 in North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1952 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Nathaniel Leonard**, son of George Leonard and Julia Emma Gore, on September 21, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 25, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 16, 1918 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Della Moore:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Katie Elizabeth Moore was born on October 12, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 01, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel Lennox Gore Sr.**, son of Wesley Preston Gore and Mary Ann Ludlum, before 1913. He was born on September 30, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 17, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Katie Elizabeth Moore:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

239. **Elizabeth M.[7] Sellers** (Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on November 04, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **David H. Williams**, son of John Stephen Williams and Penelope Hilburn, on March 11, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about June 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 13, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth M. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About David H. Williams:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

David H. Williams and Elizabeth M. Sellers had the following child:

i. Harry Warlick[8] Williams was born on November 15, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1945 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Annie Florence Ludlum**, daughter of Louis Lorenzo Ludlum and Mary M. Gore, on May 19, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 29, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Harry Warlick Williams:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

240. **Richard W.[7] Sellers** (Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 18, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Lula Lee Holden**, daughter of George Washington Holden and Mary Eliza Holden, on April 24, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 25, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Hawes**, daughter of John Jackson Hawes and Catherine Emaline Mintz, on February 12, 1880 in Brunswick County, North

Carolina. She was born on February 02, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 15, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Richard W. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lula Lee Holden:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Richard W. Sellers and Lula Lee Holden had the following children:

i. Berta E.[8] Sellers was born on January 22, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 06, 1949 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **James Kary Worthington**, son of James W. Worthington and Winnie Leonard, on February 26, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 22, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

   More About Berta E. Sellers:
   Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Lillie Sellers was born on August 28, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Lillie Sellers:
   Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. William Beamon Sellers was born on February 04, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 12, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Sadie Lundien "Sarah" Chadwick**, daughter of John Martin Chadwick Sr. and Lydia Ivey Davis, on September 18, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 01, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 26, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

   More About William Beamon Sellers:
   Burial: Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Fannie G. Sellers was born on April 05, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

   More About Fannie G. Sellers:
   Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. Mary Ethel Sellers was born about 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Elbert Grady Milliken**, son of Forney Wainwright Milligan and Dora Cornelia Leonard, on April 11, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 04, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 10, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

   More About Mary Ethel Sellers:
   Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. Marvin Romey Sellers was born on August 02, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 23, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

   More About Marvin Romey Sellers:
   Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Lottie Sellers was born on November 21, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Harry Sturgeon Chadwick**, son of John Martin Chadwick Sr. and Lydia Ivey Davis, on May 16, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 17, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1979 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

   More About Lottie Sellers:
   Burial: July 03, 1963 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Zorah Sellers was born on July 28, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Arthur Wilkings Newkirk**, son of Bryan Winslow Newkirk and Florence Mercer, on December 11, 1943. He was born on March 10, 1894 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **William Otis Parker**, son

of George William Parker and Mary Corine Gore, on June 20, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 11, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Zorah Sellers:
Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

ix. Iva Lorena Sellers was born on December 17, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 09, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **William Claude Gore**, son of William Pinkney Gore and Emma Ludlum, on January 02, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 29, 1905 in Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1998 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Iva Lorena Sellers:
Burial: Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Elizabeth Ann Hawes:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Richard W. Sellers and Elizabeth Ann Hawes had the following children:

i. Richard Oscar[8] Sellers Sr. was born on February 21, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 29, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Katie Magaline Leonard**, daughter of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on December 25, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 20, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 03, 1951 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Richard Oscar Sellers Sr.:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. John Hillard Sellers was born about 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lena Maud Long**, daughter of Jimpsey Long and Martha Jane Cannon, on November 21, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iii. Infant Sellers

More About Infant Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

241. **Nancy P.[7] Sellers** (Elizabeth Whitehurst[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on December 01, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Warren L. Pigott** He was born on July 18, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy P. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Warren L. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Warren L. Pigott and Nancy P. Sellers had the following children:

i. Robert Lee[8] Pigott was born on June 27, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 07, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Hewett**, daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah Elizabeth Cannon, on December 22, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Lee Pigott:
Burial: Davis Register Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Albert Martin Pigott was born about January 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lillie Ludlum**, daughter of Louis Lorenzo Ludlum and Mary M. Gore, on April 21, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 03, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iii. Edmund Harvey Pigott was born on September 03, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Queenie V. Gore**, daughter of George Fletcher Gore and Mary Frances

Gore, on January 31, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iv. Louis F. Pigott was born about July 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Etta M. Canady** on December 25, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

v. Ira H. Pigott was born on November 24, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 1918 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About Ira H. Pigott:
Burial: Formyduval Cemetery, Old Dock, Columbus County, North Carolina

242. **Dora Cornelia**[7] **Piggott** (Elijah Howard[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on May 06, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 15, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **George Washington Kirby**, son of Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis, on May 08, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 09, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dora Cornelia Piggott:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George Washington Kirby:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

George Washington Kirby and Dora Cornelia Piggott had the following children:

i. Bessie[8] Kirby was born on October 23, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Bessie Kirby:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. George Floyd Kirby Sr. was born on June 14, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Florence Rowena Odom** She was born on March 28, 1897 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Floyd Kirby Sr.:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Ruth Kirby was born on July 31, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ruth Kirby:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Grace Kirby was born on March 08, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Calvin Batson Sr.** He was born on October 12, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Grace Kirby:
Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

v. Ernest Hobson Kirby was born on July 03, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 09, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Lucile Holden**, daughter of Rufus Decatur Holden and Janie Gertrude Pigott, on September 18, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 22, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 08, 1995 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ernest Hobson Kirby:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. Jesse Elbert Kirby was born on October 25, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He

died on February 04, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Myrtie Leigh Galloway**, daughter of Richmond Galloway and Lizzie Lillian McKeithan, on August 21, 1926. She was born on February 12, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jesse Elbert Kirby:
Burial: February 07, 1981 in Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Margaret Kirby was born on October 15, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 18, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret Kirby:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Ruby Kirby was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **G. P. Thomas**

243. **Maude Ashley**[7] **Pigott** (Elijah Howard[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on March 24, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 11, 1948. She married **William Oscar McKeithan**, son of Robert Wilson McKeithan and Amelia Godwin Drew, on March 15, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 02, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maude Ashley Pigott:
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William Oscar McKeithan:
Burial: January 15, 1924 in Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

William Oscar McKeithan and Maude Ashley Pigott had the following children:

i. William Otto[8] McKeithan was born on September 24, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

ii. Vera Elizabeth McKeithan was born on September 12, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iii. Annie Mae McKeithan was born on May 09, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 01, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Dorman Lowell Mercer Sr.**, son of John Fletcher Mercer and Mamie Alma Robinson, on December 10, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 27, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Mae McKeithan:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Guy Carlston McKeithan was born on January 26, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Katie Mae MacKenzie**, daughter of John Scott MacKenzie and Katie May Cassey, on March 17, 1929 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on November 08, 1906 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on September 03, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Guy Carlston McKeithan:
Burial: September 27, 1956 in Concord United Methodist Church, Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. Robert Kenneth McKeithan Sr. was born on August 15, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Evelyn Lee Lewis**, daughter of William Wilton Lewis and Lenora Lee Bowens, before 1938. She was born on August 31, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on August 16, 2014 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Kenneth McKeithan Sr.:
Burial: October 15, 1987 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

244. **Warren L.**[7] **Pigott** (Susan M.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 18, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy P. Sellers** She was born on December 01, 1858 in

Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 03, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Warren L. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Nancy P. Sellers:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Warren L. Pigott and Nancy P. Sellers had the following children:

i. Robert Lee[8] Pigott was born on June 27, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 07, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Hewett**, daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah Elizabeth Cannon, on December 22, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Lee Pigott:
Burial: Davis Register Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Albert Martin Pigott was born about January 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lillie Ludlum**, daughter of Louis Lorenzo Ludlum and Mary M. Gore, on April 21, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 03, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iii. Edmund Harvey Pigott was born on September 03, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Queenie V. Gore**, daughter of George Fletcher Gore and Mary Frances Gore, on January 31, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 29, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iv. Louis F. Pigott was born about July 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Etta M. Canady** on December 25, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

v. Ira H. Pigott was born on November 24, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 1918 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About Ira H. Pigott:
Burial: Formyduval Cemetery, Old Dock, Columbus County, North Carolina

245. **Sarah D.[7] Pigott** (Susan M.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about November 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James B. Leonard**, son of Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner, on May 03, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah D. Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lannie

More About James B. Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

James B. Leonard and Sarah D. Pigott had the following children:

i. Wallace C.[8] Leonard was born on February 12, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 09, 1936 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Nannie Pearle Holloman**, daughter of George O. Holloman and Dora (Unknown), on June 17, 1917 in Northhampton County, North Carolina. She was born on August 01, 1891 in Northampton County, North Carolina. She died on February 14, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Wallace C. Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Robert Henry Leonard Sr. was born on July 04, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 09, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Annie Priscilla Watts**, daughter of Charles Marvin Watts and Alvania Simmons, on September 24, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 13, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1984 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Katie J. Gore**, daughter of George Gore and Frances (Unknown), on April 18,

1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about September 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Henry Leonard Sr.:
Burial: May 11, 1963 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Luther Mason Leonard was born on July 26, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 24, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ruth Stanley** She was born on June 21, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 28, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Luther Mason Leonard:
Burial: November 26, 1960 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Jesse James Leonard was born on February 22, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Lillian Grissett**, daughter of Samuel Eugene Grissett and Rutha Arch Grissett, on December 06, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 22, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 26, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jesse James Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. Clyde D. Leonard was born about July 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

vi. Charles Leonard was born about 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

vii. Susan Rebecca Leonard was born on August 03, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Shevey Demanus Milliken**, son of John W. Milliken and Lydia Margaret Tharp, about 1923. He was born on August 09, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 04, 1968 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Rebecca Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Susie

viii. Lawrence Leonard was born on January 12, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 25, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Beulah Lee Register**, daughter of William Ricaud Register and Cornelia V. Williams, on December 24, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 15, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 17, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lawrence Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

246. **Mary Elizabeth**[7] **Pigott** (Susan M.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on July 14, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Davis Register**, son of Nathaniel Register and Susan W. Williams, on April 24, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 12, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Elizabeth Pigott:
Burial: May 10, 1931 in Register Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Davis

More About Thomas Davis Register:
Burial: October 19, 1929 in Register Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Davis

Thomas Davis Register and Mary Elizabeth Pigott had the following children:

i. Susan Caroline[8] Register was born on March 11, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 02, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin Clyde Williams**, son of Daniel B. Williams and Dalceda Holden, on December 22, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 21, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1957 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Caroline Register:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Carrie

ii. Register Luvenia G was born on January 06, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 06, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Henry David Williams**, son of John L. Williams and Susan J. Gurganus, on October 12, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 03, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Register Luvenia G:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Effie J. Register was born on October 17, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1945 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married **Harry Sturgeon Chadwick**, son of John Martin Chadwick Sr. and Lydia Ivey Davis, on August 02, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 17, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1979 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

More About Effie J. Register:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Mary Estella Register was born on May 22, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 03, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Moody Fletcher Hewett**, son of John Liles Hewett and Gatsey Ann Cheers, on June 27, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 15, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 24, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Estella Register:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Stella
Comment 1: Her death certificate listed Register Cemetery.

v. Lena Ester Register was born on August 02, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Elic Milliken**, son of Moses Columbus Milliken and Jane L. Stanley, on March 27, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 08, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 09, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lena Ester Register:
Burial: November 13, 1967 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vi. George Albert Register was born on April 27, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Florence Geneva Ludlum**, daughter of George Manson Ludlum and Myrtie Elizabeth Stanley, on December 20, 1929 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on September 29, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 12, 2013 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Albert Register:
Burial: Davis Register Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. Ralph Waldo Register was born on May 01, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Susan Etta "Sue" Register**, daughter of William Ricaud Register and Cornelia V. Williams, on November 08, 1930 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on August 07, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 17, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Ralph Waldo Register:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Wilbur Chapmon Register was born on August 01, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 16, 1990 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Maggie Alda Williams**, daughter of Stephen Guilford Williams and Minnie Jane Long, on April 18, 1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on August 23, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Wilbur Chapmon Register:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Generation 7 (cont.)

247. **Lillian Sandra[7] Pigott** (Susan M.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on January 16, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 21, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Cebra Newman Hewett**, son of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on March 24, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 21, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lillian Sandra Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lilly

More About Cebra Newman Hewett:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Cebra Newman Hewett and Lillian Sandra Pigott had the following children:

i. Jennings Mason[8] Hewett was born on June 01, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1958 in Clarendon County, South Carolina. He married **Clarice Cleo Pigott**, daughter of William Elijah Pigott and Minnie Thelma Hewett, on December 17, 1939 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on August 05, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 26, 2008 in Clarendon County, South Carolina.

More About Jennings Mason Hewett:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Henry Newman Hewett was born on December 24, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 10, 1937.

More About Henry Newman Hewett:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

248. **Jane Loucreasey[7] Pigott** (James F.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 25, 1883 in North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Wade Hampton Leonard**, son of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on March 25, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 19, 1880 in North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jane Loucreasey Pigott:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Wade Hampton Leonard:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Wade Hampton Leonard and Jane Loucreasey Pigott had the following children:

i. Ottis Bedford[8] Leonard was born on December 16, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 04, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Madge Marie Stanland**, daughter of Daniel Edward Stanaland and Katie Catherine Tharp, on June 12, 1927 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on March 16, 1905 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on September 05, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ottis Bedford Leonard:
Burial: Jennies Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Bedford

ii. Evie Viola Leonard was born on October 03, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 17, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Prince Albert Hewett**, son of Aaron Fleet Hewett and Mary Ester Hewett, on June 16, 1923 in Nash County, North Carolina. He was born on March 25, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 27, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Evie Viola Leonard:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Bessie Mae Leonard was born on September 17, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 16, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Willard Howard Redwine**, son of William Henry Redwine and Ora Malettie Milliken, on August 31,

1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on July 31, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 29, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **James Irvin Johnson** after 1950. He was born on September 27, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 08, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Bessie Mae Leonard:
Burial: Robbins Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Winnabow, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Bertha

iv. Elva Leonard was born on July 17, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 25, 1997 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Benjamin Franklin "Bennie" Russ**, son of William Henry Russ and Carrie Emma Rhodes, on December 24, 1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on May 28, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 14, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Elva Leonard:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

v. James Lennon Leonard was born on November 01, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1980 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Ruth L. Russ** She was born on November 09, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 17, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About James Lennon Leonard:
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

vi. Hampton Edmon Leonard was born on July 07, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 28, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Virginia Marie Holden**, daughter of (Unknown) and Carrie M. Holden, about 1947. She was born on January 17, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 22, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Hampton Edmon Leonard:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

vii. William Layton Leonard was born on June 02, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1983 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Annie Louise Lovett** She was born on October 14, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Layton Leonard:
Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

249. **Sarah Elizabeth[7] Pigott** (James F.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 21, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James B. Leonard**, son of Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner, on April 27, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James B. Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

James B. Leonard and Sarah Elizabeth Pigott had the following children:

i. Margie Vivian[8] Pigott was born on July 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 2002 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Warren Edgar Robinson**, son of Benjamin Robinson and Olive Ida Leonard, on May 30, 1969 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on May 11, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 24, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Vincent Victoria Volk Sr.** before 1944. He was born about 1915 in Staten Island, New York.

More About Margie Vivian Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Madie Lee Leonard was born on April 21, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 2012. She married **Charles David Roach**, son of Jacob Jesse Roach and Martha Florence Robinson, on June 14, 1947 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 03, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Madie Lee Leonard:
Burial: June 28, 2012 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

250. **John Richard**[7] **Pigott** (James F.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on October 02, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ellen Russ**

John Richard Pigott and Mary Ellen Russ had the following children:

i. Carl Clarence[8] Pigott was born on September 03, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 11, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Edith Gertrude Hewett**, daughter of Murdock Hewett and Ida Bertha Register, on September 04, 1937 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on July 16, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 17, 1997 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Carl Clarence Pigott:
Burial: Brunswick Memorial Gardens, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Maggie Mae Pigott was born on August 18, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 29, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Richmond Allison Milliken** He was born on January 24, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maggie Mae Pigott:
Burial: June 01, 2006 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Effie Jane Pigott was born on May 15, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 2013 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Curtis Edgar Ganus** He was born on July 17, 1914 in North Carolina. He died on October 11, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Effie Jane Pigott:
Burial: Cremated

251. **Harry Langdon**[7] **Pigott** (James F.[6], John D.[5], Elijah[4], Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 02, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 29, 1918 in France. He married **Anne Eliza Milliken**, daughter of Forney Wainwright Milligan and Dora Cornelia Leonard, on December 20, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Harry Langdon Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Harry Langdon Pigott and Anne Eliza Milliken had the following child:

i. Rosalind[8] Pigott was born on December 30, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 09, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosalind Pigott:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

252. **James F.**[7] **Tripp** (Charlotte F.[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary McKenzie**, daughter of John McKenzie and Susanna (Unknown), on December 09, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Lizzie Rebecca Bell**, daughter of Charles F. Bell and Mary Kennedy, on May 01, 1902 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 31, 1854 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

James F. Tripp and Mary McKenzie had the following children:

i. Susanna[8] Tripp was born on September 28, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1955 in Duval County, Florida. She married **John Wesley Register**, son of Joseph Reed Register and Marietta Holden, on February 05, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 07, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died

on April 01, 1949 in Nash County, North Carolina.

More About Susanna Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. James A. Tripp was born about 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

iii. Mary J. Tripp was born about 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Douglas W. White**, son of John M. White and Mary E. (Unknown), on December 20, 1916 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1881.

iv. Blanch E. Tripp was born about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

v. Estella Maggie Tripp was born about 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lizzie Rebecca Bell:
Burial: June 05, 1922 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

James F. Tripp and Lizzie Rebecca Bell had no children.

253. **Luther Clarence**[7] **Tripp** (Charlotte F.[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on June 07, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth White**, daughter of Aaron Samuel White and Elenda Hewett, on May 28, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Roxie M. Gore**, daughter of Beauregard G. Gore and Frances Simmons, on October 20, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 11, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Luther Clarence Tripp:
Burial: May 09, 1965 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Elizabeth White:
Burial: April 01, 1929 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Luther Clarence Tripp and Mary Elizabeth White had the following children:

i. Etta Leona[8] Tripp was born on November 14, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 27, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **Luther Thomas Russ Sr.** on July 08, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 25, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 15, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **George Thomas Ezzell**, son of William Marshall Ezzell and Minnie Carline Clark, after 1933. He was born on January 28, 1900 in North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Etta Leona Tripp:
Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunwick County, North Carolina

ii. Samuel Curtis Tripp was born on August 07, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 11, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Nellie Virginia Gray**, daughter of John Benjamin Gray Sr. and Arsissus Virginia White, about 1920. She was born on June 06, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Curtis Tripp:
Burial: December 14, 1975 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

iii. Rexie Beatrice Tripp was born on May 14, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **James Larry Bankhead** He was born on April 22, 1888 in Chester County, South Carolina. He died on December 30, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **Alton Thomas Etheridge** on May 04, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 30, 1913 in North Carolina. He died on September 12, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Rexie Beatrice Tripp:
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

iv. Luther Cecil Tripp was born on May 13, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died

on October 20, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Eva Inez Robinson**, daughter of Warren Ellis Robinson and Eva S. Hewett, on September 01, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 28, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 21, 1980 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

More About Luther Cecil Tripp:
Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

v. Magnus Ruffin Tripp was born on May 12, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 02, 1974 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Emma Pauline Hewett**, daughter of Henry Galloway Hewett and Emma Irene Mintz, on April 09, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 28, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 29, 2000 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Magnus Ruffin Tripp:
Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

vi. Clarence Elliott Tripp was born on September 20, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1990 in Florida. He married **Frances Pauline Russ**, daughter of William Layfayette Russ and Sarah Louvenia Brown, on April 07, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 04, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 2012.

More About Clarence Elliott Tripp:
Burial: Florida

vii. Daughtridge Edgebert Tripp Sr. was born on February 22, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 26, 2002 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lottie Jane Frink**, daughter of Walter Lee Frink and Blanche Gertha Bennett, on June 29, 1939. She was born on January 04, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Daughtridge Edgebert Tripp Sr.:
Burial: March 01, 2002 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

viii. Louise Goley Tripp was born on August 17, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 12, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Bozil Theodore Geckler** on April 26, 1945. He was born on July 29, 1921 in Vermilion County, Illinois.

More About Louise Goley Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ix. Pershing Dewain Tripp Sr. was born on November 30, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Thelma Jane Henry** She was born on November 26, 1917 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Pershing Dewain Tripp Sr.:
Burial: Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Roxie M. Gore:
Burial: November 13, 1963 in Milligan Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Luther Clarence Tripp and Roxie M. Gore had no children.

254. **Susan Manson**[7] **Tripp** (Charlotte F.[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on September 26, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 09, 1954 in Pender County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel Washington Leonard**, son of Samuel B. Leonard and Sarah L. Bellamy, on February 27, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 04, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Manson Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Daniel Washington Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Twin Brother of Jordan E. Leonard.

Daniel Washington Leonard and Susan Manson Tripp had the following children:

i. Sarah Lundy[8] Leonard was born on December 23, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 05, 1985 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She married **Austin Lockwood Hewett**, son of Melton Rockwell Hewett and Ida Orialla Hewett, on August 30, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 18, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 16, 1973 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Lundy Leonard:
Burial: Gilmont Cemetery, Hope Mills, Cumberland County, North Carolina

ii. Charlotte Ethel Leonard was born on July 11, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 25, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **Oliver Frederick "Fred" Worthington**, son of James Kary Worthington and Margaret Gusteen Register, on July 02, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 16, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Charlotte Ethel Leonard:
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Lottie

iii. William Lloyd Leonard was born on August 28, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 02, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Elva Pauline Grissett**, daughter of Samuel Eugene Grissett and Rutha Arch Grissett, on November 01, 1925 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 23, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Lloyd Leonard:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iv. Manson Elizabeth Leonard was born on August 03, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 2008 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married **Thurman Watos Garriss**, son of Columbus Franklin Garriss and Madeline Bell Bennett, on April 08, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 17, 1910 in Pender County, North Carolina. He died on May 30, 1997 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

More About Manson Elizabeth Leonard:
Burial: April 20, 2008 in Watha Methodist Church Cemetery, Watha, Pender County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Elizabeth

v. Susan Lycia Leonard was born on October 12, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1993 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married **Joel Curtis Clifton Sr.**, son of William Chester Clifton and Carrie Ann Sasser, on December 24, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 21, 1909 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1980 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Lycia Leonard:
Burial: Palmyra Baptist Church Cemetery, Old Dock, Columbus County, North Carolina

255. **Nancy Elizabeth**[7] **Tripp** (Charlotte F.[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on April 17, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 14, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Albert M. Phelps**, son of Joel F. Phelps III and Virginia Dallas Simmons, on September 19, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 10, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1964 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Elizabeth Tripp:
Burial: November 15, 1954 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Also Known As: Betty

More About Albert M. Phelps:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Albert M. Phelps and Nancy Elizabeth Tripp had the following children:

i. Raleigh Gilbert[8] Phelps was born on September 23, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married

Mary Eunice Milliken, daughter of Robert E. Milliken and Mary Elizabeth Carlisle, before 1929. She was born on January 16, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1990 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Raleigh Gilbert Phelps:
Burial: November 16, 1982 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Addie Mearl Phelps was born on November 22, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1991 in South Carolina. She married **H. Clyde Platt**

More About Addie Mearl Phelps:
Burial: October 25, 1991 in North Myrtle Beach Memorial Gardens Cemetery, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina

iii. Linwood Ellis Phelps was born on September 14, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1971 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Edna Florence Hewett**, daughter of Moody Fletcher Hewett and Mary Estella Register, on October 27, 1934 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on August 23, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Linwood Ellis Phelps:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

256. **William Edgar**[7] **Tripp** (Charlotte F.[6] Pigott, John D.[5] Pigott, Elijah[4] Pigott, Sibyl[3] Fulford, Joseph[2] Fulford Sr., John[1] Fulford Sr.) was born on February 07, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **Cora Lee Milliken**, daughter of Moses Columbus Milliken and Jane L. Stanley, on June 25, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 08, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 03, 1969 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About William Edgar Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Cora Lee Milliken:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

William Edgar Tripp and Cora Lee Milliken had the following children:

i. Ava Ruth[8] Tripp was born on July 26, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1983 in Horry County, South Carolina. She married **Warren Hampton Milligan Sr.** He was born on April 17, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ava Ruth Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. Ervie Jane Tripp was born on February 05, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **James Hilton Todd**, son of Peter David Todd and Roby Mae Williams, about 1926. He was born on December 20, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ervie Jane Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

iii. Ernest R. Tripp was born on July 25, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1969 in North Carolina.

More About Ernest R. Tripp:
Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina
Comment 1: Never Married.

iv. Edison Irlean Tripp Sr. was born on December 10, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1980 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Lena Margaret "Linnie" Holden**, daughter of Corbett Lloyd Holden and Minta Jane Register, on October 05, 1941. She was born on April 15, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 29, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Edison Irlean Tripp Sr.:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina